



Cancer Research

The Official Organ of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.

Volume 35 • January–December 1975

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE, *Editor*

MARGARET FOTI, *Managing Editor*

Editorial Assistants

TINA ANTONINI

EDITH M. BALLOU

PATRICIA A. BERGBAUER

JAY VAN WAGENEN

MARSHA R. BLOOM

JOANNE M. PAJKURIC

ELAINE L. BLOCK

Associate Editors

Creed W. Abell
Joseph C. Arcos
M. Earl Balis
Renato Baserga
Frederick F. Becker
Nathaniel I. Berlin
Howard A. Bern
Joseph R. Bertino
R. K. Boutwell
Harris Busch
Bayard D. Clarkson
Eugene D. Day
Vittorio Defendi
Joseph A. DiPaolo
Leon Dmochowski
Gertrude B. Elion
John L. Fahey
Emmanuel Farber
Alexander Fefer

Emil Frei, III
Gilbert H. Friedell
Charlotte Friend
Robert C. Gallo
Harry V. Gelboin
Phil Gold
Sen-Itiroh Hakomori
Thomas C. Hall
Leonard Hayflick
Karl E. Hellström
Ronald B. Herberman
Russell Hilf
Erich Hirschberg
Robert B. Hurlbert
Charles C. Irving
Irving S. Johnson
Robert F. Kallman
Albert S. Kaplan

Werner H. Kirsten
Saul Kit
Marvin Kuschner
Montague Lane
Robert Love
Mortimer L. Mendelsohn
Enrico Mihich
Charles A. Nichol
Alex B. Novikoff
G. Barry Pierce
Henry C. Pitot
Keith R. Porter
Fred Rapp
Fred Rosen
Jay S. Roth
Alan C. Sartorelli
Frank M. Schabel, Jr.
Marvin A. Schneiderman

Richard B. Setlow
Emma Shelton
Michael B. Shimkin
Hans O. Sjögren
Edward A. Smuckler
Fred L. Snyder
Sam Sorof
Jesse L. Steinfeld
Paul O. P. Ts'o
John E. Ultmann
Arthur C. Upton
Lee W. Wattenberg
George Weber
I. Bernard Weinstein
John H. Weisburger
H. Guy Williams-Ashman
Gerald N. Wogan
C. Gordon Zubrod

Editorial Advisory Board

Samuel Abraham
Aaron Bendich
L. Lee Bennett, Jr.
Michael J. Brennan
Paul P. Carbone
Allan H. Conney
Clyde J. Dawe
Friedrich Deinhardt
Frederick J. de Serres
Eugene R. DeSombre
Vincent T. DeVita
Sheldon M. Epstein
Philip Feigelson
James R. Fouts

Joseph F. Fraumeni, Jr.
Emil J. Freireich
John J. Furth
Maurice Green
Olga Greengard
Pietro M. Gullino
Hidesaburo Hanafusa
Theodore S. Hauschka
Evan M. Hersh
T. C. Hsu
Elizabeth H. Leduc
Joseph Leighton
Aaron B. Lerner

William Lijinsky
Abraham M. Lilienfeld
Frank Lilly
Mortimer B. Lipsett
Gerald Litwack
H. George Mandel
Nathan Mantel
Joseph Meites
Joseph L. Melnick
Elizabeth C. Miller
Paul Nettesheim
Joseph S. Pagano
Donald Pinkel

Michael Potter
DeWayne Roberts
Katherine K. Sanford
Gordon H. Sato
Stewart Sell
Herschel Sidransky
H. F. Stich
Osias Stutman
George J. Todaro
Charles W. Todd
Benjamin L. Van Duuren
Eugene J. Van Scott
Leonard Warren
Ernst L. Wynder

THE OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE
AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR CANCER
RESEARCH, INC.

**AMERICAN ASSOCIATION
FOR CANCER RESEARCH, INC.**

OFFICERS • May 1975–May 1976

President

CHARLOTTE FRIEND

Vice-President

ELIZABETH C. MILLER

Secretary-Treasurer

HUGH J. CREECH

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Term Expiring May 1975

THOMAS C. HALL
G. A. LePAGE

VAN R. POTTER
FRANK M. SCHABEL, JR.

Term Expiring May 1976

CARL G. BAKER
PAUL CALABRESI

CHARLOTTE FRIEND
LUDWIK GROSS

Term Expiring May 1977

SEYMOUR S. COHEN
GEORGE H. HITCHINGS

MORTIMER L. MENDELSON
ELIZABETH C. MILLER

Term Expiring May 1978

CHARLES HEIDELBERGER
FRED RAPP

ALAN C. SARTORELLI
C. GORDON ZUBROD

Ex Officio

HUGH J. CREECH

SIDNEY WEINHOUSE

Note to members of the Association—Changes of address should be sent promptly to Dr. Hugh J. Creech, Institute for Cancer Research, 7701 Burholme Avenue, Fox Chase, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111. This will enable the Secretary to maintain an up-to-date file and will ensure receipt of the journal by active members of the Association.

Contents of Volume 35, 1975

January, Number 1

- 1 Betty B. Baril, Earl F. Baril, John Laszlo, and Glynn P. Wheeler. Inhibition of Rat Liver DNA Polymerase by Nitrosoureas and Isocyanates.
- 6 Richard J. Letourneau, Jonathan J. Li, Seymour Rosen, and Claude A. Villee. Junctional Specialization in Estrogen-induced Renal Adenocarcinomas of the Golden Hamster.
- 11 David M. Smith, Adrienne E. Rogers, Barbara J. Herndon, and Paul M. Newberne. Vitamin A (Retinyl Acetate) and Benzo(a)pyrene-induced Respiratory Tract Carcinogenesis in Hamsters Fed a Commercial Diet.
- 17 Arlene R. Cashmore, Roland T. Skeel, David R. Makulu, Edward J. Gralla, and Joseph R. Bertino. Pharmacology of a New Triazine Antifolate in Mice, Rats, Dogs, and Monkeys.
- 23 Ruth K. Abramson and John J. Hutton. Effects of Cigarette Smoking on Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase Activity in Lungs and Tissues of Inbred Mice.
- 30 Maria C. Fioretti, Marina Liberati, Enzo Bonmassar, and Gustavo Cudkowicz. Immune Inhibition of Allogeneic Lymphoma Cells in the Peritoneal Cavity of Mice.
- 37 C. E. Brown, R. N. Chute, M. W. Porter, and Shields Warren. The Effect of Nephrectomy on the Incidence of Breast Carcinoma in Irradiated Parabiosed Rats.
- 45 R. Lepage, G. de Lamirande, and R. Daoust. Biochemical Estimation of the Basic Dye-binding Capacity of RNA from Rat Hepatoma.
- 49 Michael J. Droller and Jack S. Remington. A Role for the Macrophage in *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* Resistance to Murine Bladder Tumor Cell Growth.
- 54 William M. Baird, Ronald G. Harvey, and Peter Brookes. Comparison of the Cellular DNA-bound Products of Benzo(a)pyrene with the Products Formed by the Reaction of Benzo(a)pyrene-4,5-oxide with DNA.
- *58 Rishab K. Gupta and Donald L. Morton. Suggestive Evidence for *in Vivo* Binding of Specific Antitumor Antibodies of Human Melanomas.
- *63 Gerald B. Dermer and Russell P. Sherwin. Autoradiographic Localization of Glycoprotein in Human Breast Cancer Cells Maintained in Organ Culture after Incubation with [³H]Fucose or Glucosamine.
- *68 John Zimmer, A. Samy Khalifa, and James J. Lightbody. Decreased Lymphocyte Adenosine Deaminase Activity in Acute Lymphocytic Leukemic Children and Their Parents.
- 71 Kurt W. Kohn, Michael J. Waring, Daniel Glaubiger, and Charles A. Friedman. Intercalative Binding of Ellipticine to DNA.
- 77 Kedar N. Prasad, Katrina N. Gilmer, S. K. Sahu, and Greg Becker. Effect of Neurotransmitters, Guanosine Triphosphate, and Divalent Ions on the Regulation of Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Malignant and Adenosine Cyclic 3':5'-Monophosphate-induced "Differentiated" Neuroblastoma Cells.
- 82 S. Kumar, G. Becker, and K. N. Prasad. Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase Activity in Malignant and Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-induced "Differentiated" Neuroblastoma Cells.
- 88 D. E. Griswold, G. H. Heppner, and P. Calabresi. Stimulation of Hemolysis Plaque-forming Cells by Idoxuridine.
- 93 Marvin R. Alvarez. Microfluorometric Comparisons of Heat-induced Nuclear Acridine Orange Metachromasia between Normal Cells and Neoplastic Cells from Primary Tumors of Diverse Origin.
- *99 Naresh C. Misra and DeWayne Roberts. Inhibition by 4'-Demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-2-thenylidene-β-D-glucopyranoside) of Human Lymphoblast Cultures in G₂ Phase of the Cell Cycle.
- 106 Martin J. Sweeney, Gerald A. Poore, Edmund C. Kornfeld, Nicholas J. Bach, Norris V. Owen, and James A. Clemens. Activity of 6-Methyl-8-substituted Ergolines against the 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinoma.
- 110 Robert S. Bourke, Girish Chheda, Alfonso Bremer, Osamu Watanabe, and Donald B. Tower. Inhibition of Renal Tubular Transport of Methotrexate by Probenecid.
- 117 K. Nooter and P. Bentvelzen. Cell Density-dependent Growth in Agar of Bone Marrow Cells from Tumor-bearing BALB/c Mice in the Absence of a Colony-stimulating Factor.
- 122 Gerhard Stöhrer and Gad Salemnick. Oxidizing Action of Purine N-Oxide Esters.
- 132 K. Lapis, Dorothy Beard, and J. W. Beard. Transplantation of Hepatomas Induced in the Avian Liver by MC29 Leukosis Virus.
- 139 Eugene M. Zimmerman, Richard E. Kouri, Kiyoshi Higuchi, Francis Laird, and Aaron E. Freeman. Uptake, Metabolism, and Persistence of 3-Methylcholanthrene in Rat Embryo Cells Infected with Murine Leukemia Virus.
- 144 Garth L. Nicolson, Monique Lacorbiere, and Tony R. Hunter. Mechanism of Cell Entry and Toxicity of an Affinity-purified Lectin from *Ricinus communis* and Its Differential Effects on Normal and Virus-transformed Fibroblasts.
- 156 Daniel Lawson, Woon Ki Paik, Harold P. Morris, and Sidney Weinhouse. Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetases in Rat Liver Neoplasms.
- 164 M. G. Hanna, Jr., James N. Ihle, Barry L. Batzing, Raymond W. Tennant, and Cynthia K. Schenley. Assessment of Reactivities of Natural Antibodies to Endogenous RNA Tumor Virus Envelope Antigens and Virus-induced Cell Surface Antigens.
- 172 Eugene R. DeSombre, Winston A. Anderson, and Yuan-Hsu Kang. Identification, Subcellular Localization, and Estrogen Regulation of Peroxidase in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Rat Mammary Tumors.
- 180 Kenneth H. Ilsen, Joann R. Basabe, and Tony P. Lopez. Extraction of a Factor from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells That Increases the Activity of the Fetal Isozyme of Pyruvate Kinase in Mouse Liver.
- *189 Audley J. Bodurtha, Darwin O. Chee, J. Frederick Laucius, Michael J. Mastrangelo, and Richmond T. Prehn. Clinical and Immunological Significance of Human Melanoma Cytotoxic Antibody.
- 194 Shraga Don, Haviva Wiener, and Uriel Bachrach. Specific Increase in Polyamine Levels in Chick Embryo Cells Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus.
- 199 George E. Milo, Jr., and David S. Yohn. Alterations of Enzymes Associated with Plasma Membranes and Cellular Organelles during Infection of CV-1 Cells with Yaba Tumor Poxvirus.
- 207 Mary C. Henry, Curtis D. Port, and David G. Kaufman. Importance of Physical Properties of Benzo(a)pyrene-Ferric Oxide Mixtures in Lung Tumor Induction.
- 218 Isaiah J. Fidler. Biological Behavior of Malignant Melanoma Cells Correlated to Their Survival *in Vivo*.
- 225 Ting-Chao Chou, Dorris J. Hutchison, Franz A. Schmid, and Frederick S. Philips. Metabolism and Selective Effects of 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in L1210 and Host Tissues *in Vivo*.
- 237 John M. Yuhas, Nelson H. Pazmiño, and Elizabeth Wagner. Development of Concomitant Immunity in Mice Bearing the Weakly Immunogenic Line 1 Lung Carcinoma.
- 242 John M. Yuhas, Richard E. Toya, and Elizabeth Wagner. Specific and Nonspecific Stimulation of Resistance to the Growth and Metastasis of the Line 1 Lung Carcinoma.
- 245 Joel S. Greenberger, John R. Stephenson, William C. Moloney, and Stuart A. Aaronson. Different Hematological Diseases Induced by Type C Viruses Chemically Activated from Embryo Cells of Different Mouse Strains.
- 253 I. Bernard Weinstein, Jan Marc Orenstein, Ronald Gebert, M. Edward Kaighn, and Ulrike C. Stadler. Growth and Structural Properties of Epithelial Cell Cultures Established from Normal Rat Liver and Chemically Induced Hepatomas.
- 264 Letter to the Editor:
Taisei Nomura. Transmission of Tumors and Malformations to the Next Generation of Mice Subsequent to Urethan Treatment.
- 267 Correspondence:
I. G. Walker,
A. R. Peterson, J. S. Bertram, and C. Heidelberger.
- 269 Announcement from the Editor.
- 269 Announcements.
- 270 Errata.
- 271 Instructions for Authors.

February, Number 2

- 279 K. Gerhard Brand, Lance C. Buoen, Kenneth H. Johnson, and Inge Brand. Etiological Factors, Stages, and the Role of the Foreign Body in Foreign Body Tumorigenesis: A Review.
- 287 Bandaru S. Reddy, T. Narisawa, P. Wright, D. Vukosich, J. H. Weisburger, and E. L. Wynder. Colon Carcinogenesis with Azoxymethane and Dimethylhydrazine in Germ-free Rats.
- 291 Tong-man Ong, B. E. Matter, and F. J. de Serres. Genetic Characterization of Adenine-3 Mutants Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide and 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide in *Neurospora crassa*.
- 296 Donald L. Hill, Marion C. Kirk, and Robert F. Struck. Microsomal Metabolism of Nitrosoureas.
- 302 Robert R. Pascal, Florence M. Rollwagen, Tatia A. Harding, and William A. Schiavone. Glomerular Immune Complex Deposits Associated with Mouse Mammary Tumor.
- 305 Maurice M. Coombs, Tarlochan S. Bhatt, and Colin W. Vose. The Relationship between Metabolism, DNA Binding, and Carcinogenicity of 15,16-Dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta[a]phenanthren-17-one in the Presence of a Microsomal Enzyme Inhibitor.
- 310 Albert A. Keshgegian, Garth E. Austin, Sherry M. Meltzer, and John J. Furth. RNA Polymerase Isolated from Bovine Lymphosarcoma by Sequential Low- and High-Salt Extraction.
- 316 William O. Good, Carl Ellison, and Victor E. Archer. Sputum Cytology among Frequent Users of Pressurized Spray Cans.
- 322 Walter P. Drake, Laurence P. Kopyta, Carl C. Levy, and Michael R. Mardiney, Jr. Alterations in Ribonuclease Activities in the Plasma, Spleen, and Thymus of Tumor-bearing Mice.
- 325 George B. Feldman. Lymphatic Obstruction in Carcinomatous Ascites.
- 333 François Martin, Samuel Knobel, Monique Martin, and Michel Bordes. A Carcinofoetal Antigen Located on the Membrane of Cells from Rat Intestinal Carcinoma in Culture.
- 337 Adel A. Yunis, Grace K. Arimura, Harold G. Haines, R. Judith Ratzan, and Mary A. Gross. Characteristics of Rat Chloroma in Culture.
- 346 Meir Kende, Lenwood D. Keys, Marilyn Gaston, and Abraham Goldin. Immunotherapy of Transplantable Moloney Leukemia with Cyclophosphamide and Allogeneic Spleen Lymphocytes and Reversal of Graft-versus-Host Disease with Alloantisera.
- *352 J. B. Jacobs, L. M. Edelstein, L. M. Snyder, and N. Fortier. Ultrastructural Evidence for Destruction in the Halo Nevus.
- *358 Earl E. Henderson, Allen J. Norin, and Bernard S. Strauss. Induction of Permanently Proliferating Human Lymphoblastoid Lines by *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine.
- 364 Lawrence Prutkin. Mucous Metaplasia and Gap Junctions in the Vitamin A Acid-treated Skin Tumor. Keratoacanthoma.
- 370 Mary Jane Yagi. Characteristics of Mammary Tumor Cultures from Four Mouse Strains Infected with Mammary Tumor Virus.
- 374 Yerach Daskal, Stanley T. Crooke, Karel Smetana, and Harris Busch. Ultrastructural Study of the Effect of Bleomycin A₂ on the Nucleolus and Its Possibly Related Cytoplasmic Constituents in Novikoff Hepatoma Cells.
- 382 Hira L. Gurtoo and Chandrakant V. Dave. *In Vitro* Metabolic Conversion of Aflatoxins and Benzo(a)pyrene to Nucleic Acid-binding Metabolites.
- 390 Joseph G. Cory and Mary M. Mansell. Studies on Mammalian Ribonucleotide Reductase Inhibition by Pyridoxal Phosphate and the Dialdehyde Derivatives of Adenosine, Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate, and Adenosine 5'-Triphosphate.
- 397 Nelson Fausto, John T. Brandt, and Leo Kesner. Possible Interactions between the Urea Cycle and
- Synthesis of Pyrimidines and Polyamines in Regenerating Liver.
- 405 William R. Jewell, Engkolai C. Krishnan, and Paul R. Schloerb. Apparent Cellular Ingress of Albumin in Walker 256 Tumor and Rat Muscle.
- 409 Patricia E. Byfield, Jerry Z. Finklestein, Karen L. Tittle, Connie Hsi, and David T. Imagawa. The Role of Serum Factors in the Acceleration by Freund's Complete Adjuvant of the Growth of Transplanted Murine Leukemic Cells.
- 415 William Plunkett and Seymour S. Cohen. Metabolism of 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine by Mouse Fibroblasts.
- *423 Harry K. Slocum and Maire T. Hakala. Mechanism of Natural Resistance to *N*-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)-adenosine in Cultured Cells.
- 429 Charles A. Apffel, John E. Walker, and Stefan Issarescu. Tumor Rejection in Experimental Animals Treated with Radioprotective Thiols.
- 438 Leonard M. Patt, Gary A. Van Nest, and William J. Grimes. A Comparison of Glycosyltransferase Activities and Malignant Properties in Normal and Transformed Cells Derived from BALB/c Mice.
- 442 James N. Ihle, Stanley E. Lane, Francis T. Kenney, and James G. Farrelly. Effect of Glucocorticoids on Activation of Leukemia Virus in AKR Mouse Embryo Cells.
- 447 Y. Yost, H. R. Gutmann, and R. E. Rydell. The Carcinogenicity of Fluorenylhydroxamic Acids and *N*-Acetoxy-*N*-fluorenylacetylides for the Rat as Related to the Reactivity of the Esters toward Nucleophiles.
- 460 Robert A. Tobey and Harry A. Crissman. Comparative Effects of Three Nitrosourea Derivatives on Mammalian Cell Cycle Progression.
- 471 Announcement from the Editor.
- 471 Announcements.
- 472 Erratum.

March, Number 3

- 473 John T. Kalberer, Jr. Impact of the National Cancer Act on Grant Support.
- 482 Shuichi Karasaki. Cell Proliferation and Subcellular Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Rat Liver Parenchyma during Azo Dye Carcinogenesis.
- 492 Albert B. Einstein, Jr., Leroy Fass, and Alexander Fefer. Suppression of Secondary Cellular Immunity to a Tumor Allograft by Cyclophosphamide and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea.
- *497 Awtar Krishan and Emil Frei, III. Morphological Basis for the Cytolytic Effect of Vinblastine and Vincristine on Cultured Human Leukemic Lymphoblasts.
- 502 B. L. Van Duuren, A. Sivak, C. Katz, I. Seidman, and S. Melchionne. The Effect of Aging and Interval between Primary and Secondary Treatment in Two-Stage Carcinogenesis on Mouse Skin.
- 506 Elizabeth S. Boylan and James L. Wittliff. Specific Estrogen Binding in Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene.
- 512 Thomas P. Butler and Pietro M. Gullino. Quantitation of Cell Shedding into Efferent Blood of Mammary Adenocarcinoma.
- 517 Tetsuhiko Shirasaka and Setsuro Fujii. DNA Synthesis in Tumor-bearing Rats.
- 521 Toshiwo Andoh, Toshinori Ide, Morihiko Saito, and Yutaka Kawazoe. Breakage of a DNA-Protein Complex Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 4-Nitropyridine 1-Oxide, and Their Derivatives in Cultured Mouse Fibroblasts.
- 528 Donald G. Baker and André H. Yaffe. The Influence of Thyroid Stimulation on the Incidence of 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced Tumors.
- 531 Tateshi Kataoka, Shigeru Tsukagoshi, and Yoshio Sakurai. Transplantability of L1210 Cell in BALB/c \times DBA/2 F₁ Mice Associated with Cell Agglutinability by Concanavalin A.
- *535 Walter Riesen, Giorgio Nosedà, Andreas Morell, René Büttler, Silvio Barandun, and Urs E. Nydegger. Autoantibodies with Antilipoprotein Specificity and Hypolipoproteinemia in Patients with Cancer.
- *542 Junnosuke Kojima, Nobuto Nakamura, Masako Kanatani, and Kiyohiko Ohmori. The Glycosaminoglycans in Human Hepatic Cancer.
- 548 Koko Sakakibara and Kunio Oota. Metastasis Formation of Yoshida Sarcoma Heterotransplanted in Adult Golden Hamsters Treated with Anti-Hamster Thymocyte Serum.
- 554 Hiroshi Maeda, Shogo Aikawa, and Akira Yamashita. Subcellular Fate of Protein Antibiotic Neocarzinostatin in Culture of a Lymphoid Cell Line from Burkitt's Lymphoma.
- 560 Nadine D. Cohen and Russell Hill. Influence of Insulin on Estrogen-induced Responses in the R3230AC Mammary Carcinoma.
- 568 D. J. Reed, H. E. May, R. B. Boose, K. M. Gregory, and M. A. Beilstein. 2-Chloroethanol

- Formation as Evidence for a 2-Chloroethyl Alkylating Intermediate during Chemical Degradation of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea.
- 577 M. O. Rauschenbach, E. I. Zharova, T. I. Sergeeva, V. D. Ivanova, and N. A. Probatova. Blastomogenic Activity of *p*-Hydroxyphenyllactic Acid in Mice.
- 586 Michael W. McBurney and Gordon F. Whitmore. Mechanism of Growth Inhibition by Methotrexate.
- 591 M. Hosokawa, E. Mihich, T. Watanabe, and D. Pressman. Effect of Antimyeloma Cell Antiserum on Immunological Enhancement.
- 596 Robert A. Hickie, Sheue-Heng Jan, and Archana Datta. Comparative Adenylate Cyclase Activities in Homogenate and Plasma Membrane Fractions of Morris Hepatoma 5123tc (h).
- 601 Robert A. Hickie, Colin M. Walker, and Archana Datta. Increased Activity of Low- K_m Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase in Plasma Membranes of Morris Hepatoma 5123tc (h).
- * 606 Yu Min Chen and Walter Chavin. Melanogenesis in Human Melanomas.
- 613 Gonya Takahashi and Kimio Yasuhira. Chromatographic Analyses of 3-Methylcholanthrene Metabolism in Adult and Fetal Mice and the Occurrence of Conjugating Enzymes in the Fetus.
- 621 Benjamin S. Leung, Gordon H. Sasaki, and Jonas S. Leung. Estrogen-Prolactin Dependency in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Tumors.
- 628 Vijai N. Nigam. Effect of Core Lipopolysaccharides from *Salmonella minnesota* R Mutants on the Survival Times of Mice Bearing Ehrlich Tumor.
- 634 Samuel J. Chester, Alfredo R. Esparza, and Maurice M. Albala. Treatment of an Established Graft-versus-Host Reaction in AKR Mice by Adoptive Immunotherapy.
- 637 Samuel J. Chester, Alfredo R. Esparza, and Maurice M. Albala. Graft versus Leukemia without Fatal Graft-versus-Host Disease in AKR Mice.
- 640 Judith E. Heady and Sylvia J. Kerr. Alteration of Glycine *N*-Methyltransferase Activity in Fetal, Adult, and Tumor Tissues.
- 644 Helmut Bartsch, Christian Malaveille, and Ruggero Montesano. *In Vitro* Metabolism and Microsome-mediated Mutagenicity of Dialkylnitrosamines in Rat, Hamster, and Mouse Tissues.
- 652 Anthony Dipple, Leonard S. Levy, and P. Thomas Iype. Investigation of the Possible Involvement of Ketonic Derivatives of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons in Hydrocarbon Carcinogenesis.
- 658 Leland Albright, John C. Madigan, Marilyn R. Gaston, and David P. Houchens. Therapy in an Intracerebral Murine Glioma Model. Using *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, Neuraminidase-treated Tumor Cells, and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea.
- * 666 Brahma Sharma, Osamu Kohashi, Max R. Mickey, and Paul I. Terasaki. Effect of Water-soluble Adjuvants on *in Vitro* Lymphocyte Immunization.
- * 670 David Kessel and Janet Allen. Elevated Plasma Sialyltransferase in the Cancer Patient.
- 673 Timothy R. Burke, George E. Moore, and John D. Stobo. Identification of Lymphoid Cells in Cultures of Murine Leukocytes and Thymus.
- 679 Rashid A. Fawaz, Tom S. Tenforde, and William H. Mehlberg. Carbodiimide Enhancement of Complement-dependent Antibody-mediated Tumor Cell Lysis *in Vitro* and Antitumor Activity *in Vivo*.
- 687 Ronald Y. Chuang, Linda F. Chuang, and John Laszlo. Isolation and Characterization of Nuclear RNA Polymerase II from Chicken Myeloblastosis Cells.
- 694 Lyle A. Dethlefsen, Stephen P. Sorensen, and Reba M. Riley. Effects of Double and Multiple Doses of Hydroxyurea on Mouse Duodenum and Mammary Tumors.
- * 700 Fred Rosner, Yashar Hirshaut, Hans W. Grünwald, and Marian Dietrich. *In Vitro* Combination Chemotherapy Demonstrating Potentiation of Vincristine Cytotoxicity by Prednisolone.
- 706 Lowell M. Greenbaum, Peter Grebow, Martha Johnston, Ajai Prakash, and Gloria Semente. Pepstatin, an Inhibitor of Leukokinin Formation and Ascitic Fluid Accumulation.
- 711 Jagdev M. Sharma and Richard L. Witter. The Effect of B-Cell Immunosuppression on Age-related Resistance of Chickens to Marek's Disease.
- 718 Pearl L. Chen, Dorris J. Hutchison, Nurul H. Sarkar, Bernhard Kramarsky, and Dan H. Moore. Identification of the Virions in the *in Vitro* L1210(V) Leukemia Cell Lines by Morphological, Virological, and Immunological Techniques.
- 729 Noritoshi Takeichi, Noboru Kuzumaki, and Hiroshi Kobayashi. Treatment of Runtig Syndrome and Prevention of Primary Lymphomas in Friend Virus-tolerant Rats.
- 734 Masamichi Yutoku, Hiroshi Fuji, Allan L. Grossberg, and David Pressman. An Experimental Model for Evaluation of Factors in Tumor Escape from Immunological Attack.
- 740 Nurul H. Sarkar, William J. Manthey, and Joel B. Sheffield. The Morphology of Murine Oncornaviruses following Different Methods of Preparation for Electron Microscopy.
- * 750 Louis P. Pertschuk. Epithelial and Muscle Antigens in Benign Cystic Teratomas of the Ovary.
- 754 Franco Zunino, Romolo Gambetta, Aurelio Di Marco, Adriano Zaccara, and Giuseppe Luoni. A Comparison of the Effects of Daunomycin and Adriamycin on Various DNA Polymerases.
- 761 Tom Anderson, Mary G. McMenamin, and Philip S. Schein. Chlorozotocin, 2-[3-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureido]-D-glucopyranose, an Antitumor Agent with Modified Bone Marrow Toxicity.
- 766 Robert L. Noble, Brenda Clayton Hochachka, and Diane King. Spontaneous and Estrogen-produced Tumors in Nb Rats and Their Behavior after Transplantation.
- * 781 P. L. Olive and D. R. McCalla. Damage to Mamalian Cell DNA by Nitrofurans.
- 785 Willem Wassenaar, Charles H. Tator, and Helen P. Batty. Glucose Analogs as Potential Diagnostic Tracers for Brain Tumors.
- 791 Raymond E. Richmond and Leslie J. Faulkin, Jr. Survival and Differentiation of Canine Mammary Tissues in the Hamster Cheek Pouch.
- 796 Hiroko Kimura and Robert M. MacLeod. Comparison of Two Isozymes of Carbonic Anhydrase in the Rat Anterior Pituitary Gland and Pituitary Tumors.
- * 801 Howard W. Bruckner, Carol Schreiber, and Samuel Waxman. Interaction of Chemotherapeutic Agents with Methotrexate and 5-Fluorouracil and Its Effect on *de Novo* DNA Synthesis.
- * 807 Mahroo Haghighi, Charlotte T. C. Tan, Bayard D. Clarkson, Valerie Miké, Joseph H. Burchenal, and M. Lois Murphy. Treatment of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia in Children with "Prophylactic" Intrathecal Methotrexate and Intensive Systemic Chemotherapy.
- 812 H. Wayne Taylor and William Lijinsky. Tumor Induction in Rats by Feeding Heptamethylenimine and Nitrite in Water.
- 816 Awni M. Sarraf, John S. Bertram, Michael Kamarek, and Charles Heidelberger. The Isolation and Characterization of Polycyclic Hydrocarbon-binding Proteins from Mouse Liver and Skin Cytosols.
- 825 Hans-Jörg Heiniger, Benjamin A. Taylor, E. Jane Hards, and Hans Meier. Heritability of the Phytohemagglutinin Responsiveness of Lymphocytes and Its Relationship to Leukemogenesis.
- 832 Jen-Kun Lin, Bernard Schmall, Ian D. Sharpe, Iwao Miura, James A. Miller, and Elizabeth C. Miller. *N*-Substitution of Carbon 8 in Guanosine and Deoxyguanosine by the Carcinogen *N*-Benzoyloxy-*N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene *in Vitro*.
- 844 Jen-Kun Lin, James A. Miller, and Elizabeth C. Miller. Structures of Hepatic Nucleic Acid-bound Dyes in Rats Given the Carcinogen *N*-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene.
- 851 James C. Bartholomew, Andrew G. Salmon, Howard B. Gamper, and Melvin Calvin. Benzo(a)pyrene Effects on Mouse Epithelial Cells in Culture.
- 857 Brief Communication: William F. Benedict, Natalie Rucker, Judy Faust, and Richard E. Kouri. Malignant Transformation of Mouse Cells by Cigarette Smoke Condensate.
- 861 Books Received.
- 863 Special Announcement: Extension of the Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 863 Announcement from the Editor.
- 864 Announcements.
- 865 Nathan Mantel, Neeti R. Bohidar, Charles C. Brown, Joseph L. Ciminera, and John W. Tukey. An Improved Mantel-Bryan Procedure for "Safety" Testing of Carcinogens.
- 873 Michael T. White, E. K. Wagner, and K. K. Tewari.

April, Number 4

Contents of Volume 35, 1975

- 880 Peter G. Wislocki, James A. Miller, and Elizabeth C. Miller. The Carcinogenic and Electrophilic Activities of *N*-Benzoyloxy Derivatives of *N*-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene and Related Dyes.
- *886 Dawn B. Marks, Terry Kanefsky, Barbara J. Keller, and Allan D. Marks. The Presence of Histone H1^o in Human Tissues.
- 890 Roberto Revoltella, Cesare Bosman, and Luisa Bertolini. Detection of Nerve Growth Factor Binding Sites on Neuroblastoma Cells by Rosette Formation.
- 896 Cesare Bosman, Roberto Revoltella, and Luisa Bertolini. Phagocytosis of Nerve Growth Factor-coated Erythrocytes in Neuroblastoma Rosette-forming Cells.
- 906 Charles M. King and Charles W. Olive. Comparative Effects of Strain, Species, and Sex on the Acyltransferase- and Sulfotransferase-catalyzed Activations of *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylaceta-mide.
- 913 J. F. Chiu, Mildred Hunt, and L. S. Hnilica. Tissue-specific DNA-Protein Complexes during Azo Dye Hepatocarcinogenesis.
- 920 Barbara Barna and Sharad D. Deodhar. The Activity of Regional Nodes in the Evolution of Immune Responses to Allogeneic and Isogenic Tumors.
- 927 M. A. Chirigos, F. Fuhrman, and J. Pryor. Prolongation of Chemotherapeutically Induced Remission of a Syngeneic Murine Leukemia by 1,2,3,5,6-Tetrahydro-6-phenylimidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazole Hydrochloride.
- 932 William U. Shipley, Judith A. Stanley, V. Doreen Courtenay, and Stanley B. Field. Repair of Radiation Damage in Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells following *In Situ* Treatment with Fast Neutrons and γ -rays.
- 939 Muriel M. Lippman, W. Russell Laster, Betty J. Abbott, John Venditti, and Mario Baratta. Antitumor Activity of Macromycin B (NSC 170105) against Murine Leukemias, Melanoma, and Lung Carcinoma.
- 946 H. Fuji and E. Mihich. Selection for High Immunogenicity in Drug-resistant Sublines of Murine Lymphomas Demonstrated by Plaque Assay.
- 953 Anne Atherton, Dorothy Busfield, and K. Hellmann. The Effects of an Antimetastatic Agent, (\pm)-1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane (ICRF 159), on Platelet Behavior.
- 958 William Lijinsky and H. Wayne Taylor. Induction of Urinary Bladder Tumors in Rats by Administration of Nitrosomethyldodecylamine.
- 962 Eddie W. Lamon, Richard A. Gatti, Rolf Kiessling, and Eva Maria Fenyo. Comparison of the Allo-specific and Viral-specific Immune Responses to Irradiated versus Formaldehyde-fixed Allogeneic Moloney Lymphoma Cells in CBA Mice.
- 970 M. E. Costlow, R. A. Buschow, N. J. Richert, and W. L. McGuire. Prolactin and Estrogen Binding in Transplantable Hormone-dependent and Autonomously Rat Mammary Carcinoma.
- *975 Richard J. Owellen and Carol A. Hartke. The Pharmacokinetics of 4-Acetyl Tritium Vinblastine in Two Patients.
- *981 Andrew Ta-Fu Huang, Marie M. Riddle, and Lawrence S. Kooms. Some Properties of a DNA-unwinding Protein Unique to Lymphocytes from Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia.
- *987 Christine Waterhouse. γ G-Globulin Production and Light-Chain Metabolism in Patients with Metastatic Cancer.
- *991 K. Robert McIntire, Thomas A. Waldmann, Charles G. Moertel, and Vay L. W. Go. Serum α -Feto-protein in Patients with Neoplasms of the Gastrointestinal Tract.
- 997 James R. Allen, Ih-Chang Hsu, and Laurine A. Carstens. Dehydroretroicene-induced Rhabdomyosarcomas in Rats.
- *1003 R. Michalides, S. Spiegelman, and J. Schlom. Biochemical Characterization of Putative Subviral Particulates from Human Malignant Breast Tumors.
- 1009 Joshua Zimmerberg, Olga Greengard, and W. Eugene Knox. Peptidyl Proline Hydroxylase in Adult, Developing, and Neoplastic Rat Tissues.
- 1015 Mitsuo Kodama and Toshiko Kodama. Enhancing Effect of Hydrocortisone on Hematogenous Metastasis of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor in Mice.
- 1022 Lise Thiry, Suzanne Sprecher-Goldberger, Leopold Tack, Marcel Jacques, and Jacques Stienon. Comparison of the Immunogenicity of Hamster Cells Transformed by Adenovirus and Herpes Simplex Virus.
- *1030 Yoshiyuki Tamura, Michio Niinobe, Teruo Arima, Hiromichi Okuda, and Setsuro Fujii. Aminopeptidases and Arylamidases in Normal and Cancer Tissues in Humans.
- 1035 Charles H. Evans and Joseph A. DiPaolo. Neoplastic Transformation of Guinea Pig Fetal Cells in Culture Induced by Chemical Carcinogens.
- 1045 Charles H. Evans, Adele M. Cooney, and Joseph A. DiPaolo. Colony Inhibition Mediated by Nonimmune Leukocytes *In Vitro* and Skin Reactivity *In Vivo* as Indices of Tumorigenicity of Guinea Pig Cultures Transformed by Chemical Carcinogens.
- 1053 Robert C. Brown, J. A. Kostyu, and Alexandra Kilgore. Evaluation of Irradiation-Plus-Urethan-induced Murine Leukemia Virus "Release" Using a New Method for Quantitation of Oncornaviruses in Tissues.
- 1058 Andrew Fradkin, Aaron Janoff, Bernard P. Lane, and Marvin Kuschner. *In Vitro* Transformation of BHK21 Cells Grown in the Presence of Calcium Chromate.
- 1064 Lindsay Mackey, William Jarrett, and Lesley Wilson. A Mixed-Immunoglobulin Rosette Technique for the Detection of Antibody to Feline Oncornavirus-associated Cell Membrane Antigen.
- 1069 Oscar Sudilovsky and Renata Gunter. Induction of Enzymes by Glucagon, Glucose Repression, and Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Concentration during Carcinogenesis and in Morris 9618A Hepatoma.
- 1075 Tomoyuki Kitagawa and Henry C. Pitot. The Regulation of Serine Dehydratase and Glucose-6-phosphatase in Hyperplastic Nodules of Rat Liver during Diethylnitrosamine and *N*-2-Fluorenylaceta-mide Feeding.
- 1085 William M. Hrynuk. The Mechanism of Action of Methotrexate in Cultured L5178Y Leukemia Cells.
- 1093 J. W. Pearson, K. Perk, M. A. Chirigos, and J. A. Torgersen. Drug Therapy against a Transplantable Guinea Pig Leukemia.
- *1099 Bernard C. V. Mitchley, Sylvia A. Clarke, Thomas A. Connors, and A. Munro Neville. Hexamethylmelamine-induced Regression of Human Lung Tumors Growing in Immune Deprived Mice.
- 1103 Brief Communication: T. Tamaoki and G. A. LePage. Inhibition of DNA Chain Growth by α -2'-Deoxythio-guanosine.
- 1106 Special Announcement: Extension of the Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research.
- 1106 Announcements.
- 1109 H. George Mandel, Erich Hirschberg, Joseph H. Burchenal, and Michael B. Shimkin. Funding: Grants or Contracts? A Survey of Cancer Scientists.
- 1116 William A. Cressey, A. Ian Scott, Chung-Chen Wei, Jacqueline Kutcher, Anthony Schwartz, and John C. Marsh. Pharmacological Studies with Vinblastine in the Dog.
- 1121 Malcolm S. Mitchell, Margalit Birnbaum Mokyr, and Danielle J. Goldwater. Analysis and Reversal of the Inhibition of Cytophilic Antibody Receptors Produced by Antibody.
- 1128 Thomas L. Dao, Dilip Sinha, S. Christakos, and R. Varela. Biochemical Characterization of Carcinogen-induced Mammary Hyperplastic Alveolar Nodule and Tumor in the Rat.
- 1135 Bak C. Shin, Kurt E. Ebner, Billy G. Hudson, and Kermit L. Carraway. Membrane Glycoprotein Differences between Normal Lactating Mammary Tissue and the R3230 AC Mammary Tumor.
- 1141 Albert A. Keshgegian, Sherry M. Meltzer, and John J. Farth. Poly(A) Polymerase of Bovine Lymphosarcoma.
- 1147 Richard P. Hill and Judith A. Stanley. The Response of Hypoxic B16 Melanoma Cells to *In Vivo* Treatment with Chemotherapeutic Agents.
- 1154 Peter A. G. Hammersley, Maurice N. Cauchi, and David M. Taylor. Uptake of ⁶⁷Ga in the Re-generating Rat Liver and Its Relationship to Lysosomal Enzyme Activity.
- 1159 Woon Ki Paik, Sangduk Kim, Julian Ezirike, and Harold P. Morris. S-Adenosylmethionine:Protein Methyltransferases in Hepatomas.
- 1164 I. Christian Kiricuta, Jr., and Virgil Simplicescu. Tissue Water Content and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Normal and Tumor Tissues.
- 1168 W. J. Zeller, S. Ivankovic, and D. Schmähl. Chemotherapy of the Transplantable Acute Leukemia L5222 in Rats.
- 1175 Esther Hurwitz, Ronald Levy, Ruth Maron, Meir Wilchek, Ruth Arnon, and Michael Sela. The

May, Number 5

- Covalent Binding of Daunomycin and Adriamycin to Antibodies, with Retention of Both Drug and Antibody Activities.
- 1182 Ronald Levy, Esther Hurwitz, Ruth Maron, Ruth Arnon, and Michael Sela. The Specific Cytotoxic Effects of Daunomycin Conjugated to Antitumor Antibodies.
- 1187 Carol E. Cass, Huong Muzik, and Alan R. P. Paterson. Combination Therapy of Mouse Leukemia L1210 by 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 6-[(4-Nitrobenzyl)thio]-9- β -D-ribofuranosylpurine.
- 1194 S. C. Barranco, J. K. Novak, and R. M. Humphrey. Studies on Recovery from Chemically Induced Damage in Mammalian Cells.
- 1205 Meera S. Paranjpe and Charles W. Boone. Specific Depression of the Antitumor Cellular Immune Response with Autologous Tumor Homogenate.
- 1210 Françoise Kelly. Chromosome Analysis of a Simian Virus 40-transformed Mouse Cell Line and Two Variant Sublines That Are Resistant to Cytochalasin B.
- 1214 Robert Kroes, James M. Sontag, Stewart Sell, Gary M. Williams, and John H. Weisburger. Elevated Concentrations of Serum α -Fetoprotein in Rats with Chemically Induced Liver Tumors.
- *1218 Charles W. Young and Monroe D. Dowling, Jr. Antipyretic Effect of Cycloheximide, an Inhibitor of Protein Synthesis, in Patients with Hodgkin's Disease or Other Malignant Neoplasms.
- 1225 James D. Yager, Jr., and Van R. Potter. A Comparison of the Effects of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and 2-Acetylaminofluorene on Rat Liver DNA Stability and New Synthesis.
- *1235 Hira L. Gurtoo, Natalie Bejba, and Jun Minowada. Properties, Inducibility, and an Improved Method of Analysis of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase in Cultured Human Lymphocytes.
- *1244 Kenji Irie, Reiko F. Irie, and Donald L. Morton. Detection of Antibody and Complement Complexed *in Vivo* on Membranes of Human Cancer Cells by Mixed Hemadsorption Techniques.
- 1249 Lynn C. Yeoman, Charles W. Taylor, John J. Jordan, and Harris Busch. Early and Late Changes in Nonhistone Chromatin Proteins Accompanying Rat Liver Regeneration.
- 1256 Konstantin Christov. Thyroid Cell Proliferation in Rats and Induction of Tumors by X-rays.
- 1263 Harry W. S. King, Michael H. Thompson, and Peter Brookes. The Benzo(a)pyrene Deoxyribonucleoside Products Isolated from DNA after Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Rat Liver Microsomes in the Presence of DNA.
- 1270 William Lijinsky and H. Wayne Taylor. Carcinogenicity of Methylated Dinitrosopiperazines in Rats.
- 1274 Luka Milas, Nancy Hunter, and H. Rodney Withers. Combination of Local Irradiation with Systemic Application of Anaerobic Corynebacteria in Therapy of a Murine Fibrosarcoma.
- 1278 M. C. Brummel, R. J. Carlotti, L. D. Stegink, J. A. Shepherd, and C. S. Vestling. Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Analyses of Hepatoma Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes.
- 1282 Kimimaro Dempo, Noriyasu Chisaka, Yutaka Yoshida, Aiko Kaneko, and Tamenori Onoe. Immunofluorescent Study on α -Fetoprotein-producing Cells in the Early Stage of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene Carcinogenesis.
- 1288 Peter W. A. Mansell, Martin S. Litwin, Herbert Ichinose, and Edward T. Krentz. Delayed Hypersensitivity to 5-Fluorouracil following Topical Chemotherapy of Cutaneous Cancers.
- 1295 Ralph E. Durand. Isolation of Cell Subpopulations from *in Vitro* Tumor Models According to Sedimentation Velocity.
- 1301 Jerome P. Horwitz, J. Justin McCormick, Kerstin D. Philips, Veronica M. Maher, James R. Otto, David Kessel, and Jiri Zemlicka. *In Vitro* Biological Evaluation of the R and S Isomers of 1-(Tetrahydrofuran-2-yl)-5-fluorouracil.
- *1305 Richard A. Bender, Werner A. Bleyer, Shayla A. Frisby, and Vincent T. Oliverio. Alteration of Methotrexate Uptake in Human Leukemia Cells by Other Agents.
- *1309 Raymond Hiramoto, Vithal Ghanta, and John R. Durant. Evaluation of a Cooperative Group Human Myeloma Protocol Using the MOPC 104E Myeloma Model.
- 1314 James M. Hill, Paul A. Morse, Jr., and Glenn A. Gentry. Metabolism of Deoxycytidine, Thymine, and Deoxythymidine in the Hamster.
- 1320 John S. Holcenberg, Esther Tang, and William C. Dolowy. Effect of Acinetobacter Glutaminase-Asparaginase Treatment on Free Amino Acids in Mouse Tissues.
- *1326 Joseph C. Eggleston, Leon A. Saryan, and Donald P. Hollis. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Investigations of Human Neoplastic and Abnormal Non-neoplastic Tissues.
- 1333 William T. Beck, H. George Mandel, and Sergio Fabro. Physiological Disposition of Pentobarbital in Tumor-bearing Mice.
- 1341 Henry M. Lemon. Estriol Prevention of Mammary Carcinoma Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenzanthracene and Procarbazine.
- *1354 Michael A. Goldsmith, Milan Slavik, and Stephen K. Carter. Quantitative Prediction of Drug Toxicity in Humans from Toxicology in Small and Large Animals.
- 1365 Brief Communications:
- 1365 Mervyn Israel, Edward J. Modest, and Emil Frei, III. *N*-Trifluoroacetyladiamycin-14-valerate, an Analog with Greater Experimental Antitumor Activity and Less Toxicity than Adriamycin.
- 1369 Robert L. Campbell, Dharm V. Singh, and Norman D. Nigro. Importance of the Fecal Stream on the Induction of Colon Tumors by Azoxy methane in Rats.
- 1372 Letters to the Editor:
- *1372 J. Arly Nelson, Jane N. Kuhns, and Jean W. Carpenter. Lack of Activity of β -2'-Deoxythioguanosine against Two Tumors Resistant to 6-Thioguanine.
- 1375 Rainer Schmidt and Erich Hecker. Autoxidation of Phorbol Esters under Normal Storage Conditions.
- 1378 Announcements.

June, Number 6

- 1379 Nathan Mantel and Marvin A. Schneiderman. Estimating "Safe" Levels, a Hazardous Undertaking.
- 1387 Mark L. Rosenblum, Kenneth T. Wheeler, Charles B. Wilson, Marvin Barker, and Kathy D. Knebel. *In Vitro* Evaluation of *in Vivo* Brain Tumor Chemotherapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea.
- *1392 Miriam C. Poirier, Benedict T. De Cicco, and Michael W. Lieberman. Nonspecific Inhibition of DNA Repair Synthesis by Tumor Promoters in Human Diploid Fibroblasts Damaged with *N*-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene.
- *1398 Makio Ogawa, Glen R. Gale, and Sara S. Keirn. Effects of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum (NSC 119875) on Murine and Human Hemopoietic Precursor Cells.
- 1402 Gunnar Ronquist and Gunnar K. Ågren. A Mg^{2+} - and Ca^{2+} -stimulated Adenosine Triphosphatase at the Outer Surface of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells.
- 1407 Vic Raso and Ronnye Schreiber. A Rapid and Specific Radioimmunoassay for Methotrexate.
- 1411 Lionel A. Poirier, Gary D. Stoner, and Michael B. Shimkin. Bioassay of Alkyl Halides and Nucleotide Base Analogs by Pulmonary Tumor Response in Strain A Mice.
- 1416 John D. Scribner and Norma K. Naimy. Adducts between the Carcinogen 2-Acetamidophenanthrene and Adenine and Guanine of DNA.
- *1422 Richard A. Gams, John Webb, and Jerry D. Glickson. Serum Inhibition of *in Vitro* ^{67}Ga Binding by L1210 Leukemic Cells.
- 1427 William M. Hrynuk, Larry W. Brox, J. Frank Henderson, and Taiki Tamaoki. Consequences of Methotrexate Inhibition of Purine Biosynthesis in L5178Y Cells.
- *1433 John R. van Nagell, Jr., Quentin A. Pletsch, and David M. Goldenberg. A Study of Cyst Fluid and Plasma Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Patients with Cystic Ovarian Neoplasms.
- *1438 William K. Murphy, Robert B. Livingston, V. German Ruiz, Felipe G. Gercovich, Stephen L. George, Jacqueline S. Hart, and Emil J. Freireich. Serial Labeling Index Determination as a Predictor of Response in Human Solid Tumors.
- 1445 Paul E. Zeldin, P. K. Bhattacharya, H. Kubinski, and W. C. Nietert. Macromolecular Complexes Produced by 1,3-Propanesultone.
- *1453 Catherine Fenselau, Man-Na N. Kan, Stephen Billets, and Michael Colvin. Identification of Phosphorodiamide Acid Mustard as a Human Metabolite of Cyclophosphamide.
- 1458 Frederick E. Evans and Ramaswamy H. Sarma. The Aqueous Solution Conformation of Tubercidin and Tubercidin 5'-Phosphate.
- 1464 Kenneth T. Wheeler, Nilfer Tel, Mary E. Williams, Sandra Sheppard, Victor A. Levin, and Pokar M. Kabra. Factors Influencing the Survival of Rat Brain Tumor Cells after *in Vitro* Treatment with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea.

Contents of Volume 35, 1975

- 1470 Yeou-Jan Kang, Mark O. J. Olson, Christopher Jones, and Harris Busch. Nucleolar Phosphoproteins of Normal Rat Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells.
- 1476 Frederick W. Stratman, Abraham A. Hochberg, Rainer N. Zahlen, and Harold P. Morris. Sulfhydryl Group Quantitation of Hepatoma and Liver Microsomal Fractions.
- 1485 David M. Smith, Adrienne E. Rogers, and Paul M. Newberne. Vitamin A and Benzo(a)pyrene Carcinogenesis in the Respiratory Tract of Hamsters Fed a Semisynthetic Diet.
- *1489 Richard B. Nimberg, Arthur H. Glasgow, James O. Menzies, Mark B. Constantian, Sidney R. Cooperband, John A. Mannick, and Karl Schmid. Isolation of an Immunosuppressive Peptide Fraction from the Serum of Cancer Patients.
- 1495 Jilly Davis and Ray K. Ralph. Regulation of Growth of Mouse Mastocytoma Cells.
- *1505 Elliot Alpert. Characterization and Subunit Analysis of Ferritin Isolated from Normal and Malignant Human Liver.
- 1510 Frederick F. Becker, Allan A. Horland, Alan Shurgin, and Stewart Sell. A Study of α_1 -Fetoprotein Levels during Exposure to 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and Its Analogs.
- 1514 Melvin S. Rheins, Joyce A. Filippi, and Victor S. Moore. Effect of Iodoacetate on the Bone Marrow Immunocompetence of AKR Mice.
- 1520 S. V. Khadapkar, N. A. Sheth, and S. V. Bhide. Independence of Sialic Acid Levels in Normal and Malignant Growth.
- 1524 Bożena Chłopkiewicz and Jadwiga Koziorowska. Role of Amino Acid Depletion in Combined Treatment of Neoplastic Cells with Methotrexate and L-Asparaginase.
- 1530 G. Gordon Steel and Kay Adams. Stem-Cell Survival and Tumor Control in the Lewis Lung Carcinoma.
- 1536 Christer O. Wernstedt, Gunnar K. Ågren, and Gunnar Ronquist. Enzyme Activities at the Surface of Intact Ehrlich Tumor Cells with Albumin in the Isotonic Assay Medium.
- 1542 Nobuko S. Mizuno, Baiba Zakis, and Richard W. Decker. Binding of Daunomycin to DNA and the Inhibition of RNA and DNA Synthesis.
- 1547 William Plunkett and Seymour S. Cohen. Two Approaches that Increase the Activity of Analogs of Adenine Nucleosides in Animal Cells.
- 1555 Mark Edelstein, Teresa Vietti, and Fred Valeriote. The Enhanced Cytotoxicity of Combinations of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and Methotrexate.
- 1559 Leo J. Grady and Wayne P. Campbell. Transcription of the Repetitive DNA Sequences in Polyoma-transformed and Nontransformed Mouse Cells in Culture.
- 1563 Ann R. Kennedy and John B. Little. Localization of Polycyclic Hydrocarbon Carcinogens in the Lung following Intratracheal Instillation in Gelatin Solution.
- 1568 T. H. Corbett, D. P. Griswold, J. G. Mayo, W. R. Laster, and F. M. Schabel, Jr. Cyclophosphamide-Adriamycin Combination Chemotherapy of Transplantable Murine Tumors.
- 1574 Mary F. Argus, Georgia M. Bryant, Karen M. Pastor, and Joseph C. Arcos. Effect of Polychlorinated Biphenyls (Aroclor 1254) on Inducible and Repressible Microsomal N-Demethylases in the Mouse and Rat.
- *1580 Norman Weliky, Donald H. Leaman, Jr., and Burton J. Kallman. Stability and Dissociation of P3HR-1 Burkitt's Lymphoma Cell Soluble Complement-fixing Antigen Identified with Human Serum.
- 1586 R. Michael Williams, Martin E. Dorf, and Baruj Benacerraf. H-2-linked Genetic Control of Resistance to Histocompatible Tumors.
- 1591 J. Autian, A. R. Singh, J. E. Turner, G. W. C. Hung, L. J. Nunez, and W. H. Lawrence. Carcinogenesis from Polyurethanes.
- 1597 Letter to the Editor: Michael B. Shimkin. A. E. C. Lathrop (1868-1918): Mouse Woman of Granby.
- 1599 Meeting Report: Philip C. Stanly. Is There Another Approach to Cancer Therapy?—Workshop on Suppression of the Malignant Phenotype.
- 1601 Announcements.
- 1603 J. W. Beard, Elizabeth A. Hillman, Dorothy Beard, Karoly Lapis, and Ursula Heine. Neoplastic Response of the Avian Liver to Host Infection with Strain MC29 Leukosis Virus.
- 1628 Takao Kodama, Eiki Gotohda, Noritoshi Takeichi, Noboru Kuzumaki, and Hiroshi Kobayashi. Histopathology of Regression of Tumor Metastasis in the Lymph Nodes.
- 1637 Takeo Kakunaga. The Role of Cell Division in the Malignant Transformation of Mouse Cells Treated with 3-Methylcholanthrene.
- 1643 Kengo Sakaguchi, Masatoshi Tsujino, Munetoshi Yoshizawa, Kimio Mizuno, and Kazuo Hayano. Action of Bredinin on Mammalian Cells.
- 1649 J. C. Bartley, S. Barber, and S. Abraham. Identity, Release, and Binding of Mitochondrial-bound Hexokinases in Mammary Glands and Adenocarcinomas of Lactating Mice.
- 1654 Hans Schreiber, Donald H. Martin, and Nelson Pazmiño. Species Differences in the Effect of Benzo(a)pyrene-Ferric Oxide on the Respiratory Tract of Rats and Hamsters.
- 1662 T. G. O'Brien, R. C. Simsman, and R. K. Boutwell. Induction of the Polyamine-biosynthetic Enzymes in Mouse Epidermis by Tumor-promoting Agents.
- 1671 Geoffrey Kurland, A. Kent Christensen, and R. A. Huseby. Changes in Fine Structure Accompanying Estrogen-induced Tumorigenesis of Leydig Cells in the Mouse Testis.
- 1687 Gerald J. Goldenberg. The Role of Drug Transport in Resistance to Nitrogen Mustard and Other Alkylating Agents in L5178Y Lymphoblasts.
- 1693 Michael A. Lea, Michael R. Koch, and Harold P. Morris. Nuclear Protein Changes in Rat Hepatomas Correlating with Growth Rate.
- 1698 Takeshi Tominaga, Noriyuki Tei, Tetsuo Taguchi, and Yoshifumi Takeda. Inhibitory Effect of Actinomycin D on the Induction of Rat Mammary Tumors by *in vitro* Exposure to 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene.
- 1702 Gerald B. Grindey and Richard G. Moran. Effects of Allopurinol on the Therapeutic Efficacy of Methotrexate.
- *1706 Chin-Hai Chang, Shanti Raam, Dennis Angellis, George Doellgast, and William H. Fishman. A Simple Radioimmunoassay of Human Placental Alkaline Phosphatase (Regan Isoenzyme) Using Specific Antibody Polymers.
- 1713 Souei Sekiya, Masaaki Kamiyama, and Hiroyoshi Takamizawa. Cellular Differentiation of Rat Uterine Adenocarcinoma Cells by Progesterone *in vitro*.
- 1718 Noboru Kuzumaki and Hiroshi Kobayashi. Cell-Surface Antigens Induced by Friend and Rauscher Virus Complexes and Their Associated Lymphatic Leukemia Viruses in the Rat.
- 1723 H. Sakiyama and T. Terasima. The Synthesis of Forssman Glycolipid in Clones of Nil 2 Hamster Fibroblasts Grown in Monolayer or Spinner Culture.
- 1727 Brian R. Clark, James T. Murai, Albert Pomeranz, Paul A. Mills, Richard M. Halpern, and Roberts A. Smith. Altered Distribution and Excretion of N'-Methylnicotinamide in Rats with Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma.
- 1734 Frederick F. Becker. Alteration of Hepatocytes by Subcarcinogenic Exposure to N-2-Fluorenylacetylamine.
- 1737 Francis M. Sirotnak and Ruth C. Donsbach. Further Evidence for a Basis of Selective Activity and Relative Responsiveness during Antifolate Therapy of Murine Tumors.
- 1745 S. A. Benjamin, F. F. Hahn, T. L. Chiffelle, B. B. Boecker, C. H. Hobbs, R. K. Jones, R. O. McClellan, and M. B. Snipes. Occurrence of Hemangiosarcomas in Beagles with Internally Deposited Radionuclides.
- 1756 Miles Hacker and DeWayne Roberts. Acute, Chronic, and Terminal Toxicity to 4'-Demethyl-epidodophyllotoxin Thienylidene Glucoside (VM26) in Mice.
- 1761 David S. Terman, Ian Stewart, Arnold Tavel, and Dennis Kirch. Localization of Neuroblastoma *in vivo* with Tumor-specific Antibodies.
- 1767 Takao Ohnuma, James F. Holland, and Jeng-Hsien Chen. Pharmacological and Therapeutic Efficacy of Daunomycin:DNA Complex in Mice.
- *1773 J. E. Cleaver and R. B. Painter. Absence of Specificity in Inhibition of DNA Repair Replication by DNA-binding Agents, Cocarcinogens, and Steroids in Human Cells.
- 1779 Ilana Yron, Dan Cohen, Eliezer Robinson, Michael

- Haber, and David W. Weiss. Effects of Methanol Extraction Residue and Therapeutic Irradiation against Established Isografts and Simulated Local Recurrence of Mammary Carcinomas.
- *1791 Viviane C. Godefroi, Elizabeth R. Locke, Dharm V. Singh, and S. C. Brooks. The Steroid Alcohol and Estrogen Sulfotransferases in Rodent and Human Mammary Tumors.
- 1799 R. L. Furner and L. B. Mellet. Kinase and Deaminase Activity in a Variety of Subcutaneous Mouse Tumors.
- 1804 James E. Morris, Marianne L. Egan, and Charles W. Todd. The Binding of Carcinoembryonic Antigen by Antibody and Its Fragments.
- *1809 Arnold J. Altman, Frank G. Crussi, Walter J. Rierden, and Robert L. Baehner. Growth of Rhabdomyosarcoma Colonies from Pleural Fluid.
- 1813 Errol Zeiger. Dietary Modifications Affecting the Mutagenicity of *N*-Nitroso Compounds in the Host-mediated Assay.
- 1819 T. Kuroki, S. Y. Miyashita, and Y. Yuasa. Development of a 3T3-like Line from an Embryo Culture of an Inbred Strain of Syrian Golden Hamster.
- 1826 Michael S. Miller, Lester Kwock, and Donald F. H. Wallach. Amino Acid and Sugar Transport in Cells Permissively Infected with Simian Virus 40.
- *1830 George E. Pierce and Bonita L. DeVald. Effects of Human Lymphocytes on Cultured Normal and Malignant Cells.
- 1840 Walter Voigt, Mark Feldman, and W. F. Dunning. 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone-binding Proteins and Androgen Sensitivity in Prostatic Cancers of Copenhagen Rats.
- 1847 Raymond Gantt, Gilbert H. Smith, and Barbara T. Julian. Virion-associated and Cellular RNA Methylase Activity in Normal and Neoplastic Mammary Tissue from Mammary Tumor Virus-infected and -uninfected Mice.
- 1854 James C. Chan, Nora Vera, Patton T. Allen, James L. East, John E. Knesek, James M. Bowen, and Leon Dmochowski. Alteration of the Syncytium-forming Property of XC Cells by Productive Moloney Leukemia Virus Infection.
- 1858 Ray Cox and Charles C. Irving. Damage and Repair of DNA in Various Tissues of the Rat Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide.
- *1861 Jeffrey P. Harris, Mae H. Caleb, and Mary Ann South. Secretory Component in Human Mammary Carcinoma.
- 1865 E.-M. Suolinna, R. N. Buchsbaum, and E. Racker. The Effect of Flavonoids on Aerobic Glycolysis and Growth of Tumor Cells.
- 1873 Keiji Toyoshima and Joseph Leighton. Vitamin A Inhibition of Keratinization in Rat Urinary Bladder Cancer Cell Line Nara Bladder Tumor No. 2 in Meniscus Gradient Culture.
- *1880 Ysolina M. Centifanto, Z. Suzanne Zam, Herbert E. Kaufman, and David M. Drylie. *In Vitro* Transformation of Hamster Cells by Herpes Simplex Virus Type 2 from Human Prostatic Cancer Cells.
- *1887 Brief Communication: Michael A. Naughton, Deborah A. Merrill, Linda M. McManus, Louis M. Fink, Edward Berman, Miriam Jill White, and Antonio Martinez-Hernandez. Localization of the β Chain of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin on Human Tumor Cells and Placental Cells.
- 1891 Special Announcement: AACR Honorary Memberships.
- 1892 Announcements.
- 1895 Instruction for Authors.
- 1903 Galen L. Wampler, Saeed K. Nassiri, Yoshiko Y. Hsiao, Thomas J. Bardos, and William Regelson. Antitumor Activity of Tetraacetylglucosamine Mustard.
- 1907 Seymour I. Schlager, Ronald E. Paque, and Sheldon Dray. Complete and Apparently Specific Local Tumor Regression Using Syngeneic or Xenogeneic "Tumor-immune" RNA Extracts.
- 1915 Georgia B. Schuller, Page S. Morahan, and Michael Snodgrass. Inhibition and Enhancement of Friend Leukemia Virus by Pyran Copolymer.
- 1921 Judith Leibovici, Yehudith Sinai, Moshe Wolman, and Gyor Davidai. Effects of High-Molecular Levan on the Growth and Spread of Lymphoma in AKR Mice.
- 1926 Cary A. Present, Teresa Vietti, and Fred Valeriote. Kinetics of Both Leukemic and Normal Cell Population Reduction following 5-Azacytidine.
- *1931 G. Heppner, E. Henry, L. Stolbach, F. Cummings, E. McDonough, and P. Calabresi. Problems in the Clinical Use of the Microcytotoxicity Assay for Measuring Cell-mediated Immunity to Tumor Cells.
- 1938 Jerrold M. Ward and Elizabeth K. Weisburger. Intestinal Tumors in Mice Treated with a Single Injection of *N*-Nitroso-*N*-butylurea.
- 1944 Nieca D. Caltrider and John M. Lehman. Changes in Lactate Dehydrogenase Enzyme Pattern in Chinese Hamster Cells Infected and Transformed with Simian Virus 40.
- 1950 Robert J. Bonney and Frank Maley. Effect of Methotrexate on Thymidylate Synthetase in Cultured Parenchymal Cells Isolated from Regenerating Rat Liver.
- 1957 Enzo Bonmassar, Carla Testorelli, Paola Franco, Abraham Goldin, and Gustavo Cudkowicz. Changes of the Immunogenic Properties of a Radiation-induced Mouse Lymphoma following Treatment with Antitumor Drugs.
- 1963 S. D. Vesselinovitch, A. P. Kyriazis, N. Mihailovich, and K. V. N. Rao. Factors Influencing Augmentation and/or Acceleration of Lymphoreticular Tumors in Mice by Benzo(a)pyrene Treatment.
- *1970 Naomi Rosenberg, Warren I. Schaeffer, and Leila Diamond. Isolation of Variant Cells from SV40-transformed Human Diploid Fibroblasts.
- 1975 Eric Y. H. Kuo, Henry J. Esber, D. Jane Taylor, and Arthur E. Bogden. Effects of Cancer Chemotherapeutic Agents on Endocrine Organs and Serum Levels of Estrogens, Progesterone, Prolactin, and Luteinizing Hormone.
- 1981 G. N. Wogan, S. Pagliarunga, M. C. Archer, and S. R. Tannenbaum. Carcinogenicity of Nitrosation Products of Ephedrine, Sarcosine, Folic Acid, and Creatinine.
- *1985 Charles W. Young, Sadie Hodas, Wilner Dessources, and Leonhard Korngold. Observations on Trace Proteins in Plasma of Febrile Patients by Cationic Disc Electrophoresis in Acrylamide Gel at pH 3.8.
- *1991 Charles W. Young, Wilner Dessources, Sadie Hodas, and Edward S. Bittar. Use of Cationic Disc Electrophoresis Near Neutral pH in the Evaluation of Trace Proteins in Human Plasma.
- *1996 Paul B. Fisher, Neil I. Goldstein, Daniel P. Bonner, Witold Mechlinski, Vernon Bryson, and Carl P. Schaffner. Toxicity of Amphoterin B and Its Methyl Ester toward Normal and Tumor Cell Lines.
- *2000 Satish Chandra, Michael J. Jerva, and Jack D. Clemis. Ultrastructural Characteristics of Human Neurilemoma Cell Nuclei.
- 2007 Raymond A. Cardona, Charles M. King, and J. Leslie Redpath. Irradiation-induced Adduct Formation of RNA with Carcinogenic Arylamine Derivatives.
- 2015 Michiko Miyaki, Tetsuo Ono, Senji Hori, and Hamao Umezawa. Binding of Bleomycin to DNA in Bleomycin-sensitive and -resistant Rat Ascites Hepatoma Cells.
- 2020 R. Schoental. Pancreatic Islet-Cell and Other Tumors in Rats Given Heliotrine, a Monoester Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid, and Nicotinamide.
- *2025 Toru Kameya, Hiroyuki Kuramoto, Kenji Suzuki, Takiko Kenjo, Teruyuki Oshikiri, Hiroatsu Hayashi, and Motoyoshi Itakura. A Human Gastric Choriocarcinoma Cell Line with Human Chorionic Gonadotropin and Placental Alkaline Phosphatase Production.
- 2033 Elliot Arons, Sheldon P. Rothenberg, Maria da Costa, Craig Fischer, and M. Perwaiz Iqbal. A Direct Ligand-binding Radioassay for the Measurement of Methotrexate in Tissues and Biological Fluids.
- *2039 Jean-Claude Heuson, Jean-Lambert Pasteels, Nicole Legros, Jeanine Heuson-Stiennon, and Guy Leclercq. Estradiol-dependent Collagenolytic Enzyme Activity in Long-Term Organ Culture of Human Breast Cancer.
- 2049 M. J. Embleton and Charles Heidelberger. Neoantigens on Chemically Transformed Cloned C3H Mouse Embryo Cells.
- *2056 Dagmar Bartos, Robert A. Campbell, Frantisek Bartos, and Donald P. Grettie. Direct Determination of Polyamines in Human Serum by Radioimmunoassay.
- 2061 A. E. Senior, S. E. McGowan, and Russell Hill. A Comparative Study of Inner Membrane Enzymes and Transport Systems in Mitochondria from R3230AC Mammary Tumor and Normal Rat Mammary Gland.
- 2068 Untae Kim and Marian J. Depowski. Progression from Hormone Dependence to Autonomy in Mammary Tumors as an *In Vivo* Manifestation of Sequential Clonal Selection.
- 2078 Donner F. Babcock and Marvin A. Rich. Role of Cellular RNA Polymerases in Virus-induced Leukemogenesis.

- 2083 Helena Vadi, Peter Moldeus, Jorge Capdevila, and Sten Orrenius. The Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene in Isolated Rat Liver Cells.
- *2092 Young S. Kim and Richard Isaacs. Glycoprotein Metabolism in Inflammatory and Neoplastic Diseases of the Human Colon.
- 2098 Abba M. El Mishad, Kenneth J. McCormick, Nancy Kellett McCormick, and John J. Trentin. Potentiation of Hamster Tumors by Normal Cells or Charcoal.
- 2104 M. Rieber, J. Bacalao, and G. Alonso. Turnover of High-Molecular-Weight Cell Surface Proteins during Growth and Expression of Malignant Transformation.
- 2109 Russell Hilf, Regina Ickowicz, J. C. Bartley, and S. Abraham. Multiple Molecular Forms of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Mammary Tissues of Mice.
- 2117 Morris S. Zedeck and Stephen S. Sternberg. Megalocytosis and Other Abnormalities Expressed during Proliferation in Regenerating Liver of Rats Treated with Methylazoxymethanol Acetate prior to Partial Hepatectomy.
- 2123 William Lijinsky and H. Wayne Taylor. Increased Carcinogenicity of 2,6-Dimethylnitrosomorpholine Compared with Nitrosomorpholine in Rats.
- 2126 Gonya Takahashi and Kimio Yasuhira. Macroautoradiographic Assays in Pregnant Mice and Their Fetuses Given *N*-Acetyl-9-[¹⁴C]-2-aminofluorene and *p*-[¹⁴C]-Dimethylaminoozobenzene.
- *2132 Gary M. Stuhlmiller and H. F. Seigler. Characterization of a Chimpanzee Anti-human Melanoma Antiserum.
- 2138 John Herzog, Ada Serroni, Barbara A. Briesmeier, and John L. Farber. *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene Inhibition of Rat Liver RNA Polymerases.
- 2145 John Stevens and Yee-Wan Stevens. Sequential Irreversible, Actinomycin D-sensitive, and Cycloheximide-sensitive Steps prior to Cortisol Inhibition of Uridine Utilization by P1798 Tumor Lymphocytes.
- 2154 A. Segal, B. L. Van Duuren, and U. Maté. The Identification of Phorbol Myristate Acetate as a New Metabolite of Phorbol Myristate Acetate in Mouse Skin.
- 2160 W. E. G. Müller, H. J. Rohde, R. Beyer, A. Maidhof, M. Lachmann, H. Taschner, and R. K. Zahn. Mode of Action of 9-β-Arabinofuranosyladenine on the Synthesis of DNA, RNA, and Protein *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*.
- *2169 Mitsuo Takasugi, Donna Akira, and Kenneth Kinoshita. Granulocytes as Effectors in Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity of Adherent Target Cells.
- 2177 Gary D. Stoner, Yutaka Kikkawa, Alexis J. Kniazeff, Katsumi Miyai, and Robert M. Wagner. Clonal Isolation of Epithelial Cells from Mouse Lung Adenoma.
- 2186 L. Warren, I. Zeidman, and C. A. Buck. The Surface Glycoproteins of a Mouse Melanoma Growing in Culture and as a Solid Tumor *in Vivo*.
- 2191 Concetta Pietropaolo and I. Bernard Weinstein. Binding of [³H]Benzo(a)pyrene to Natural and Synthetic Nucleic Acids in a Subcellular Microsomal System.
- 2199 H. Lee Vahlsing, Earl R. Feringa, Alan G. Britten, and Wayne K. Kinning. Dental Abnormalities in Rats after a Single Large Dose of Cyclophosphamide.
- *2203 Eric J. Stanbridge, Leslie R. Boulger, Christopher R. Franks, John A. Garrett, Diane E. Reeson, Diana Bishop, and Frank T. Perkins. Optimal Conditions for the Growth of Malignant Human and Animal Cell Populations in Immunosuppressed Mice.
- 2213 Brief Communication: Giuseppe A. Molinaro, Kiyoshi Sato, Ronald E. Paque, and Sheldon Dray. Rosetting of Antibody-sensitized Tumor Cells with Anti-Immunoglobulin Antibody-coated Erythrocytes by a New Method for Detecting Antigens on Cells.
- 2217 Meeting Report: Francesco Squartini. The Ninth Meeting on Mammary Cancer in Experimental Animals and Man.
- 2220 Obituary: Evan M. Hersh, Emil J. Freireich, Emil Krouse, and Judith A. Merion. Rat Mammary Gland Atypia Produced by Iodine Blockade with Perchlorate.
- 2340 Ming C. Liao, Don W. Smith, and Robert B. Hurlburt. Preferential Inhibition by Homopolyribonucleotides of the Methylation of Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid and Disruption of the Production of Ribosomes in a Rat Tumor.
- *2350 Sukhen Chaudhuri, Irena Koprowska, and Jan Rowinski. Different Agglutinability of Fibroblasts Underlying Various Precursor Lesions of Human Uterine Cervical Carcinoma.
- 2355 Daniel Medjina, Carlos A. Iramain, and James H. Clark. Hormone Dependence and Estradiol Receptors in the D Series of Mammary Nodule Outgrowth Lines and Tumors.
- *2361 K. C. Tsou, M. G. McCoy, K. W. Lo, and W. T. London. 5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Isoenzyme in Patients with Hepatitis B Infection.
- Frei, III, and Denman Hammond. Myron R. Karon—A Tribute.
- 2223 SYMPOSIUM: Current Progress in Pancreatic Carcinogenesis Research.
- 2224 Program.
- 2225 Speakers and Discussants.
- 2226 Richard A. Pledger, Richard R. Bates, and Umberto Saffiotti. Introduction: National Cancer Institute Pancreatic Carcinogenesis Program.
- 2228 Ernst L. Wynder. An Epidemiological Evaluation of the Causes of Cancer of the Pancreas.
- 2234 Antonio L. Cubilla and Patrick J. Fitzgerald. Morphological Patterns of Primary Nonendocrine Human Pancreas Carcinoma.
- 2249 Daniel S. Longnecker and Thomas J. Curphey. Adenocarcinoma of the Pancreas in Azaserine-treated Rats.
- 2259 P. Pour, F. W. Krüger, J. Althoff, A. Cardesa, and U. Mohr. A New Approach for Induction of Pancreatic Neoplasms.
- 2269 Janardan K. Reddy and M. Sambasiva Rao. Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma in Inbred Guinea Pigs Induced by *N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosourea.
- 2278 Dante G. Scarpelli. Preliminary Observations on the Mitogenic Effect of Cyclopropenoid Fatty Acids on Rat Pancreas.
- 2284 General Discussion.
- 2286 Leonard R. Murrell, Kathryn H. Germain, and Dana M. Lynch. Survival of Functional Pancreatic Acinar Tissue in Circumfusion Organ Culture Enhanced by Chemically Defined Medium with Hydrocortisone.
- 2289 Robert J. Hay. The Pancreatic Epithelial Cell *in Vitro*: A Possible Model System for Studies in Carcinogenesis.
- 2292 Richard J. Elkart, Alfred H. Handler, and David L. Williams. Early Neoplasia of Rabbit Pancreatic Ductal Cells Induced by Dimethylhydrazine.
- 2295 Announcements.
- 2295 Erratum.
- 2365 Luka Milas, Ivan Basic, H. D. Kogelnik, and H. Rodney Withers. Effects of *Corynebacterium granulosum* on Weight and Histology of Lymphoid Organs. Response to Mitogens, Skin Allografts, and a Syngeneic Fibrosarcoma in Mice.
- *2375 Philippe Anker, Maurice Stroun, and Pierre A. Maurice. Spontaneous Release of DNA by Human Blood Lymphocytes as Shown in an *in Vitro* System.
- 2383 John Banks, John W. Kreider, Chiyoko Satoh, and Eugene A. Davidson. Properties of Acidic Saccharides Produced by B16 Melanoma Cells Treated with 1-Methyl-3-isobutylxanthine.
- 2390 Yoshifumi Takeda, Takeshi Tominaga, Noriyuki Tei, Masatoshi Kitamura, Sekio Taga, Junichi Murase, Tetsuo Taguchi, and Toshio Miwatani. Inhibitory Effect of L-Arginine on Growth of Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenzo(a)anthracene.

September, Number 9

- 2394 Leone Castelli, Giovanni Neri, Alberto Frigola, Filippo M. Di Fava, and Maria C. Giuliano. Viral Expression, Oncogenicity, and Antigenicity of a Mouse Salivary Gland Tumor and Two Cell Lines Derived from It.
- 2403 Kuang-yu Chen, Chao-ming Tsai, and E. S. Canelakis. Comparison of Physical and Immunological Properties of Plasma Membranes of Two Mouse Leukemia Cell Lines, P388 and L1210.
- 2413 Richard E. Kouri, Sharon A. Kurtz, Paul J. Price, and William F. Benedict. 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Malignant Transformation of Hamster and Rat Cells in Culture.
- 2420 Harmar D. Brereton, Thomas L. Bryant, and Robert C. Young. Inhibition and Recovery of DNA Synthesis in Host Tissues and Sensitive and Resistant B16 Melanoma after 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, a Predictor of Therapeutic Efficacy.
- 2426 T. G. O'Brien, R. C. Simsman, and R. K. Boutwell. Induction of the Polyamine-biosynthetic Enzymes in Mouse Epidermis and Their Specificity for Tumor Promotion.
- 2434 T. H. Corbett, D. P. Griswold, Jr., B. J. Roberts, J. C. Peckham, and F. M. Schabel, Jr. Tumor Induction Relationships in Development of Transplantable Cancers of the Colon in Mice for Chemotherapy Assays, with a Note on Carcinogen Structure.
- 2440 Robert G. Kemp, Pei-Yung Hsu, and Rene J. Duquesnoy. Changes in Lymphoid Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Metabolism during Murine Leukemogenesis.
- *2446 Andras G. Foti, Harvey Herschman, and J. Fenimore Cooper. A Solid-Phase Radioimmunoassay for Human Prostatic Acid Phosphatase.
- *2453 Willi Kreis, Clara S. Gordon, Robert DeJager, and Irwin H. Krakoff. Physiological Disposition of 2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine in Humans.
- *2461 John J. Hutton and Carter Hackney. Metabolism of Cigarette Smoke Condensates by Human and Rat Homogenates to Form Mutagens Detectable by *Salmonella typhimurium* TA 1538.
- 2469 Adrienne E. Rogers. Variable Effects of a Lipotrope-deficient, High-Fat Diet on Chemical Carcinogenesis in Rats.
- 2475 James C. Chan, James L. East, and Leon Dmochowski. Sarcoma-negative Leukemia-positive Transformed Cell Culture Established from a Murine Sarcoma Virus-induced Rat Bone Tumor.
- 2482 Arthur G. Schwartz and Alan Perantoni. Protective Effect of Dehydroepiandrosterone against Aflatoxin B₁ and 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Cytotoxicity and Transformation in Cultured Cells.
- 2488 William U. Shipley, Judith A. Stanley, and G. Gordon Steel. Tumor Size Dependency in the Radiation Response of the Lewis Lung Carcinoma.
- 2494 Shigeaki Sato, Takaaki Sugimura, Kiyoe Yoda, and Shinji Fujimura. Morphological Differentiation of Cultured Mouse Glioblastoma Cells Induced by Dibutylrlyl Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate.
- 2500 Arpad Somogyi, Wayne Levin, Sipra Banerjee, Ronald Kuntzman, and Allan H. Conney. Inhibition of the Acute Toxicity and Adrenocorticotrophic Effect of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene by Isopropylvaleramide and Allylisopropylacetamide in the Rat.
- 2506 Thomas Lee, Myron Karon, and Richard L. Momparler. Cellular Phosphorylation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 5-Azacytidine with Intact Fibrosarcoma and Leukemic Cells.
- 2511 Robert I. Glazer and Mariano F. La Via. Biochemical and Morphological Changes in Hepatic Nuclear Membranes Produced by *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene.
- *2520 Vera S. Byers, Alan S. Levin, James O. Johnston, and Adeline J. Hackett. Quantitative Immunofluorescence Studies of the Tumor Antigen-bearing Cell in Giant Cell Tumor of Bone and Osteogenic Sarcoma.
- 2532 Chiyoko Satoh, John W. Kreider, John Banks, Stephanie Garlick, and Eugene A. Davidson. The Production of Acidic Polysaccharides by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine-treated B16 Mouse Melanoma Cells.
- *2540 T. M. Monahan, N. W. Marchand, R. R. Fritz, and C. W. Abell. Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Levels and Activities of Related Enzymes in Normal and Leukemic Lymphocytes.
- 2548 Judith Medoff, Gerald Medoff, Milton N. Goldstein, David Schlesinger, and George S. Kobayashi. Amphotericin B-induced Sensitivity to Actinomycin D in Drug-resistant HeLa Cells.
- 2553 Benjamin L. Van Duuren, Bernard M. Goldschmidt, and Irving Seidman. Carcinogenic Activity of Di- and Trifunctional α -Chloro Ethers and of 1,4-Dichlorobutene-2 in ICR/HA Swiss Mice.
- *2558 George Poste. Production of a Serine-Protease with Macrophage Migration-inhibitory Factor Activity by Virus-transformed Cells and Human Tumor Cell Lines.
- 2567 Steven G. Granelli, Ivan Diamond, Antony F. McDonagh, Charles B. Wilson, and Surl L. Nielsen. Photochemotherapy of Glioma Cells by Visible Light and Hematoporphyrin.
- *2571 N. Grosser and D. M. P. Thomson. Cell-mediated Antitumor Immunity in Breast Cancer Patients Evaluated by Antigen-induced Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition in Test Tubes.
- 2580 Richard G. Olsen, Larry E. Mathes, and David S. Yohn. Antibody in Cats to Mammalian RNA Tumor Virus Interspecies Antigens.
- *2586 W. T. Briscoe, A. C. Griffin, C. McBride, and J. M. Bowen. The Distribution and Properties of Aspartyl Transfer RNA in Human and Animal Tumors.
- *2594 Lawrence Helson, Susanta K. Das, and Steven I. Hajdu. Human Neuroblastoma in Nude Mice.
- 2600 Giuseppe Fossati, Howard T. Holden, and Ronald B. Herberman. Evaluation of the Cell-mediated Immune Response to Murine Sarcoma Virus by [¹²⁵I]iododeoxyuridine Assay and Comparison with Chromium 51 and Microcytotoxicity Assays.
- 2609 Brief Communications:
- *2609 Sue Ellen Martin and W. John Martin. Expression by Human Neuroblastoma Cells of an Antigen Recognized by Naturally Occurring Mouse Anti-Brain Autoantibody.
- 2613 Richard S. Mitchell, Samuel D. Balk, Oscar Frank, Herman Baker, and Mary J. Christine. The Failure of Methotrexate to Inhibit Chicken Fibroblast Proliferation in a Serum-containing Culture Medium.
- 2616 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 2617 Announcements.
- 2617 Erratum.
- October, Number 10
- 2619 Frederick Valeriote and Luke van Putten. Proliferation-dependent Cytotoxicity of Anticancer Agents: A Review.
- 2631 Kyoze Tsukamoto, Masahiro Suno, Koichi Igarashi, Yoshio Kozai, and Yukio Sugino. Mechanism of Action of 2,2'-(Methylenediimino)bis-1,3,4-thiadiazole (NSC 143019), an Antitumor Agent.
- 2637 John M. Quarles and Raymond W. Tennant. Effects of Nitrosocarbaryl on BALB/3T3 Cells.
- 2646 P. Frost and C. J. Sanderson. Tumor Immunophylaxis in Mice Using Glutaraldehyde-treated Syngeneic Tumor Cells.
- 2651 R. Kroes, J. M. Berkvens, and J. H. Weisburger. Immunosuppression in Primary Liver and Colon Tumor Induction with *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide and Azoxymethane.
- 2657 Masuo Hosokawa, Frank Orsini, and Enrico Mihich. Fast- and Slow-Growing Transplantable Tumors Derived from Spontaneous Mammary Tumors of the DBA/2 Ha-DD Mouse.
- *2663 William B. Neaves. Gonadotropin-induced Proliferation of Endoplasmic Reticulum in an Androgenic Tumor and Its Relation to Elevated Plasma Testosterone Levels.
- 2670 D. E. Griswold, J. S. Kopp, J. S. Manning, and G. H. Heppner. Correction of a Murine Mammary Tumor Virus-associated Immunological Depression by Selective Immunosuppression with Cytosine Arabinoside.
- 2674 Zbynek Brada, Stephan Bulba, and Jon Cohen. The Metabolism of Ethionine in Rats.
- *2684 G. E. Moore, S. B. Merrick, L. K. Woods, and N. M. Arabasz. A Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cell Line.
- *2689 Hyman Rochman, Leslie J. deGroot, Christian H. L. Rieger, Lyssandros A. Varnavides, Samuel Refetoff, Jong In Joung, and Kathy Hoyer. Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Humoral Antibody Response in Patients with Thyroid Carcinoma.
- *2693 A. Durantez, J. Zigelboim, T. Thieme, and J. L. Fahey. Antigens Shared by Leukemic Blast Cell and Lymphoblastoid Cell Lines Detected by Lymphocyte-dependent Antibody.
- 2699 Ronald D. Barnes, Maureen A. Tuffrey, and Rachel C. Bourne. Failure to Detect Anti-Group-specific Murine Leukemia Virus Activity in Tetraparental AKR-CBA Chimeras.
- *2704 Laszlo Kopper and G. Gordon Steel. The Thera-

Contents of Volume 35, 1975

- peutic Response of Three Human Tumor Lines Maintained in Immune-suppressed Mice.
 - 2714 Charles E. Piper, Donald A. Abt, Jorge F. Ferrer, and Robert R. Marshak. Seroepidemiological Evidence for Horizontal Transmission of Bovine C-type Virus.
 - 2717 Donald L. Hill and Tzu-Wen Shih. Inhibition of Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolism Catalyzed by Mouse and Hamster Lung Microsomes.
 - *2724 Daniel E. Lehane, Elizabeth Hurd, and Montague Lane. The Effects of Bleomycin on Immuno-competence in Man.
 - *2729 George E. Pierce and Bonita L. DeVald. Effects of Human Sera on Reactivity of Lymphocytes in Microcytotoxicity Assays.
 - 2738 Gérard Metzger and Michel P. Daune. *In Vitro* Binding of N-Acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene to DNA in Chromatin.
 - 2743 W. J. Van Blitterswijk, P. Emmelot, J. Hilgers, D. Kamlag, R. Nüsse, and C. A. Feltkamp. Quantitation of Virus-induced (MLr) and Normal (Thy.1.2) Cell Surface Antigens in Isolated Plasma Membranes and the Extracellular Ascites Fluid of Mouse Leukemia Cells.
 - 2752 Mona L. Coetzee, Maxine Spangler, Harold P. Morris, and Peter Ove. DNA Synthesis in Membrane-denuded Nuclei and Nuclear Fractions from Host Liver and Morris Hepatomas.
 - *2762 Chi-Wei Lin, Mary Lou Orcutt, and Leo L. Stolbech. Elevation of Histaminase and Its Concurrence with Regan Isoenzyme in Ovarian Cancer.
 - *2766 Amanullah Khan, Joseph M. Hill, William Grater, Ellen Loeb, Ayten MacLellan, and Norwood Hill. Atopic Hypersensitivity to *cis*-Dichlorodiammine-platinum(II) and Other Platinum Complexes.
 - 2771 Mutsushi Matsuyama, Harumi Suzuki, Seiji Yamada, Masao Ito, and Takeo Nagayo. Ultrastructure of Spontaneous and Urethan-induced Thymomas in Buffalo Rats.
 - 2780 Yoshisada Fujiwara. Postreplication Repair of Alkylation Damage to DNA of Mammalian Cells in Culture.
 - *2790 Carl O. Povlsen and Grete Krag Jacobsen. Chemotherapy of a Human Malignant Melanoma Transplanted in the Nude Mouse.
 - *2797 Wincenty Kilarski. Some Ultrastructural Features of the Cell Surface after SV40 Transformation and Somatic Hybridization with Normal Untransformed Cells.
 - *2808 Dieter K. Hossfeld, James F. Holland, Richard G. Cooper, and Rose R. Ellison. Chromosome Studies in Acute Leukemias Developing in Patients with Multiple Myeloma.
 - 2814 S. D. Vesselinovitch, K. V. N. Rao, and N. Mihailovich. Factors Modulating Benzidine Carcinogenicity Bioassay.
 - 2820 Jorge Capdevila, Sten W. Jakobsson, Bengt Jernström, Otto Helia, and Sten Orrenius. Characterization of a Rat Lung Microsomal Fraction Obtained by Sepharose 2B Ultrafiltration.
 - 2830 Elsie Wainfan, Mary L. Moller, Frank A. Maschio, and M. Earl Balis. Ethionine-induced Changes in Rat Liver Transfer RNA Methylation.
 - 2836 Mbowa M. R. Kalengayi and Valeer J. Desmet. Sequential Histological and Histochemical Study of the Rat Liver after Single-Dose Aflatoxin B₁ Intoxication.
 - 2845 Mbowa M. R. Kalengayi and Valeer J. Desmet. Sequential Histological and Histochemical Study of the Rat Liver during Aflatoxin B₁-induced Carcinogenesis.
 - 2853 Richard L. Momparler, Joel Goodman, and Myron Karon. *In Vitro* Biochemical and Cytotoxicity Studies with 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 5-Azacytidine in Combination.
 - 2858 Lanny M. Lake, Edward E. Grunden, and Bruce M. Johnson. Toxicity and Antitumor Activity of Hexamethylmelamine and Its N-Demethylated Metabolites in Mice with Transplantable Tumors.
 - 2864 P. Sottong, J. Woo, P. S. Sarma, and Z. Vaituzis. Partial Characterization of C-type Particles in a Cell Line (WR-9) Derived from a Rat Epidermoid Carcinoma of Spontaneous Origin.
 - *2872 J. Arly Nelson, Jean W. Carpenter, Lucy M. Rose, and Doris J. Adamson. Mechanisms of Action of 6-Thioguanine, 6-Mercaptopurine, and 8-Azaguanine.
 - 2879 F. F. Becker and A. Shargin. Concanavalin A Agglutination of Cells from Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas and Hepatic Nodules Induced by N-2-Fluorenylacetylamine.
 - 2884 Carl Perraino, R. J. Michael Fry, Everett Staffeldt, and John P. Christopher. Comparative Enhancing Effects of Phenobarbital, Amobarbital, Diphenylhydantoin, and Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane on 2-Acetylaminofluorene-induced Hepatic Tumorigenesis in the Rat.
 - 2891 Letters to the Editor:
 - 2891 Margaret H. Edwards. Training Programs of the National Cancer Institute.
 - 2895 Taisei Nomura. Urethan (Ethyl Carbamate) as a Cosolvent of Drugs Commonly Used Parenterally in Humans.
 - 2900 Correspondence. Jeffrey Searle. Awtar Krishan and Emil Frei, III.
 - 2902 Meeting Report: Michael A. Bean, Barry R. Bloom, Ronald B. Herberman, Lloyd J. Old, Herbert F. Oettgen, George Klein, and William D. Terry. Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity for Bladder Carcinoma: Evaluation of a Workshop.
 - 2914 Books Received.
 - 2916 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
 - 2917 Announcement from the Editor.
 - 2918 Announcements.
 - 2920 Errata.
- ## November, Number 11
- 2921 Jonathan Braun and George M. Hahn. Enhanced Cell Killing by Bleomycin and 43° Hyperthermia and the Inhibition of Recovery from Potentially Lethal Damage.
 - 2928 Robert J. Carrico and Magdalena Usategui-Gomez. The Isolation of Carcinoembryonic Antigen from Tumor Tissue at Neutral pH.
 - 2935 R. L. Noble and Lucille Hoover. A Classification of Transplantable Tumors in Nb Rats Controlled by Estrogen from Dormancy to Autonomy.
 - 2942 B. Taylor Bennett, Kim M. Debelak-Fehir, and Robert B. Epstein. Tumor-blocking and -inhibitory Serum Factors in the Clinical Course of Canine Veneral Tumor.
 - 2948 S. D. Vesselinovitch, A. P. Kyriazis, N. Mihailovich, and K. V. N. Rao. Conditions Modifying Development of Tumors in Mice at Various Sites by Benzo(a)pyrene.
 - 2954 Brian Wilson, Michael A. Lea, Giorgio Vidali, and Vincent G. Allfrey. Fractionation of Nuclei and Analysis of Nuclear Proteins of Rat Liver and Morris Hepatoma 7777.
 - 2959 Charles C. Irving. Comparative Toxicity of N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in Several Strains of Rats.
 - 2962 Larry A. Wheeler, Frances B. Soderberg, and Peter Goldman. The Reduction of N-Hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl by the Intestinal Microflora of the Rat.
 - 2969 Sylvia J. Kerr. Interaction of Normal and Tumor Transfer RNA Methyltransferases with Ethionine-induced Methyl-deficient Rat Liver Transfer RNA.
 - 2974 Glynn P. Wheeler, Bonnie J. Bowdon, and Robert F. Struck. Carbamoylation of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Proteins by Nitrosoureas.
 - 2985 V. Michael Whitehead, Marlene M. Perrault, and Susan Stelcner. Tissue-specific Synthesis of Methotrexate Polyglutamates in the Rat.
 - 2991 K. Jacobson, C. E. Wenner, G. Kemp, and D. Papahadjopoulos. Surface Properties of Phorbol Esters and Their Interaction with Lipid Monolayers and Bilayers.
 - 2996 Potu N. Rao, Suneeta Mahagaokar, Emil J. Frei, reich, Ti Li Loo, and Jeffery A. Gottlieb. Schedule-dependent Synergistic Cytotoxicity of Arabinofuranosylcytosine with Adriamycin or 3,6-Bis(5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazinedione in Cultured Cells.
 - 3001 S. R. Harvey and T. M. Chu. Demonstration of Two Molecular Variants of Carcinoembryonic Antigen by Concanavalin A Sepharose Affinity Chromatography.
 - 3009 Manuel Rieber, Josefina Bacalao, and Guillermina Alonso. Cholera Toxin Effects on Cell Growth Accompanied by Selective Alterations in Metabolite Uptake and Modification of Cell Surface Proteins.
 - 3014 David S. Wilkinson, Thea D. Tlsty, and R. Jane McBride. The Inhibition of Ribosomal RNA Synthesis and Maturation in Novikoff Hepatoma Cells by 5-Fluorouridine.
 - 3021 F. F. Becker, S. R. Wolman, R. Asofsky, and S. Sell. Sequential Analysis of Transplantable Hepatocellular Carcinomas.
 - 3027 Walter N. Hittelman and Potu N. Rao. The Nature

- of Adriamycin-induced Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Cells as Revealed by Premature Chromosome Condensation.
- *3036 G. A. LePage, S. R. Naik, S. B. Katakhar, and Abdul Khaliq. 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-Phosphate Metabolism and Excretion in Humans.
- 3041 E. Gravel, F. Feo, R. A. Casuto, R. Garcea, and L. Gabriel. Functional and Structural Alterations of Liver Ergastoplasmic Membranes during DL-Ethionine Hepatocarcinogenesis.
- *3048 Robert M. Singer, Loris J. White, James E. Perry, and George J. Doellgast. The Release of High-Molecular-Weight Alkaline Phosphatase and Leucine Aminopeptidase into the Media of Cultured Human Cells.
- 3051 Walter P. Drake, W. Jefferson Pendergrast, Jr., Ronald E. Kramer, and Michael R. Mardiney, Jr. Enhancement of Spontaneous C3H/HeJ Mammary Tumorigenesis by Long-Term Polyadenylic-Polyuridylic Acid Therapy.
- 3054 Donnell Bowen and I. David Goldman. The Relationship among Transport, Intracellular Binding, and Inhibition of RNA Synthesis by Actinomycin D in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *In Vitro*.
- 3061 Noemi Prajda, Nobuhiko Katumuma, Harold P. Morris, and George Weber. Imbalance of Purine Metabolism in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates as Expressed in Behavior of Glutamine Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase (Amidophosphoribosyltransferase, EC 2.4.2.14).
- 3069 S. Chandra and D. C. Laughlin. Virus-like Particles in Cystic Mammary Adenoma of a Snow Leopard.
- *3075 Charles G. Moertel, Roy E. Ritts, Jr., Allan J. Schutt, and Richard G. Hahn. Clinical Studies of Methanol Extraction Residue Fraction of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* as an Immunostimulant in Patients with Advanced Cancer.
- 3084 Thomas P. Butler, Flora H. Grantham, and Pietro M. Gullino. Bulk Transfer of Fluid in the Interstitial Compartment of Mammary Tumors.
- 3089 E. Mandato, M. F. Meldolesi, and V. Macchia. Diminished Binding of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone in a Transplantable Rat Thyroid Tumor as a Possible Cause of Hormone Unresponsiveness.
- 3094 Chu Yuan Lin, Stuart Smith, and S. Abraham. Fatty Acid Synthetase from a Mouse Mammary Adenocarcinoma.
- *3100 Robert E. Nordquist, D. Richard Ishmael, Charles A. Lovig, Dan M. Hyder, and Arthur F. Hoge. The Tissue Culture and Morphology of Human Breast Tumor Cell Line BOT-2.
- 3106 Donald L. Hill. Microsomal Metabolism of Triazenyliimidazoles.
- *3111 Frank J. O'Neill. Selective Destruction of Cultured Tumor Cells with Uncontrolled Nuclear Division by Cytochalasin B and Cytosine Arabinoside.
- 3116 U. Möller and J. Bojsen. Temperature and Blood Flow Measurements in and around 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Tumors and Walker 256 Carcinomas in Rats.
- 3122 Jozef Mendecki, Esther Friedenthal, Joseph Kochen, and Charles Botstein. The Effect of Dead Cells on the Activity of Actinomycin D against Mouse Sarcoma 180 Ascites.
- 3126 H. Sugano, I. Sugano, K. Jimbow, and T. B. Fitzpatrick. Tyrosinase-mediated Inhibition of *In Vitro* Leucine Incorporation into Mouse Melanoma by 4-Isopropylcatechol.
- 3131 Maxine Spangler, Mona L. Coetzee, Sikander L. Katyal, Harold P. Morris, and Peter Ove. Some Biochemical Characteristics of Rat Liver and Morris Hepatoma Nuclei and Nuclear Membranes.
- 3146 Toshinori Ide, Masaki Nakane, and Toshiwo Andoh. Recovery of a DNA-Protein Complex in Cultured Mammalian Cells from Damage Caused by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide.
- 3154 Nancy H. Colburn, Shigeko Lau, and Rebecca Head. Decrease of Epidermal Histidase Activity by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters.
- 3160 Robert F. Struck, Martha C. Thorpe, William C. Coburn, Jr., and Marion C. Kirk. Isolation of *cis*- and *trans*-4-Methylcyclophosphamide and Antitumor Evaluation *In Vivo*.
- 3164 Leo de Ridder, Marc Mareel, and Luc Vakaet. Adhesion of Malignant and Nonmalignant Cells to Cultured Embryonic Substrates.
- 3172 Zbynek Brada, Norman H. Altman, and Stephan Bulba. The Effect of Cupric Acetate on Ethionine Metabolism.
- 3181 J. W. Harris, Y. P. Wong, C. R. Kebe, and S. S. Teng. The Role of Adenosine Triphosphate, Chalcones, and Specific Proteins in Controlling Tumor Growth Fraction.
- *3187 Paul Peter Rosen, Celia J. Menendez-Botet, Jerome S. Nisselbaum, Jerome A. Urban, Valerie Miké, Alfred Fracchia, and Morton K. Schwartz. Pathological Review of Breast Lesions Analyzed for Estrogen Receptor Protein.
- 3195 Martin Segerling, Sarkis H. Ohanian, and Tibor Borsos. Enhancing Effect by Metabolic Inhibitors on the Killing of Tumor Cells by Antibody and Complement.
- 3204 Martin Segerling, Sarkis H. Ohanian, and Tibor Borsos. Effect of Metabolic Inhibitors on the Ability of Tumor Cells to Express Antigen and Bind Complement Components C4 and C3.
- 3209 Brief Communication:
William Lijinsky and H. Wayne Taylor. Carcinogenicity of *N*-Nitroso-3,4-dichloro- and *N*-Nitroso-3,4-dibromopiperidine in Rats.
- 3212 Correspondence:
Irwin D. J. Bross.
Nathan Mantel and Marvin A. Schneiderman.
- 3214 Meeting Report:
Robert A. Squire and Morton H. Levitt. Report of a Workshop on Classification of Specific Hepatocellular Lesions in Rats.
- 3224 Special Announcement: Annual Meeting of the American Association for Cancer Research, Inc.
- 3225 Announcement from the Editor.
- 3226 Announcements.
- 3228 Errata.
- 3229 Statement of Ownership

November, Number 11, Part 2 Symposium

| | |
|----------------------------|------|
| List of Participants | 3235 |
| Foreword. | |
| Jack W. Milder | 3237 |

SESSION I

General Overview

James A. Peters, *Chairman*

| | |
|--|------|
| Introductory Remarks. | |
| Ernst L. Wynder | 3238 |
| Cancer Epidemiology in Populations of the United States—with Emphasis on Hawaii and California—and Japan. | |
| John E. Dunn, Jr. | 3240 |
| Nutrition in the United States, 1900–1974. | |
| Willis A. Gortner | 3246 |
| Incidence of Stomach Cancer and Its Relation to Dietary Habits and Nutrition in Japan between 1900 and 1975. | |
| Toshio Oiso | 3254 |
| Dietary Patterns among Men of Japanese Ancestry in Hawaii. | |
| Jean H. Hankin, Abraham Nomura, and George G. Rhoads | 3259 |

| | |
|--|------|
| Cancer Incidence in the United States and Puerto Rico. <i>Isidro Martínez, Raquel Torres, and Zenaida Frías</i> | 3265 |
| Nutrition in Puerto Rico. <i>Nelson A. Fernández</i> | 3272 |
| Nutrition and Experimental Carcinogenesis: A Review. <i>David B. Clayson</i> | 3292 |
| Summary of the Informal Discussion of the General Overview of Nutrition and Cancer. <i>James A. Peters</i> | 3301 |

Alcoholism and Nutritional Imbalance

Joseph Feldman, *Chairman*

Cancer of the Upper Alimentary Tract

| | |
|---|------|
| Some Aspects of the Epidemiology of Esophageal Cancer. <i>N. E. Day</i> | 3304 |
| Relationship of Plummer-Vinson's Disease to Cancer of the Upper Alimentary Tract in Sweden <i>Lars-Gunnar Larsson, Anita Sandström, and Per Westling</i> | 3308 |
| Nutrition and Tumor Immunity: Divergent Effects of Antitumor Antibody. <i>David M. Bull</i> | 3317 |
| Possible Role of Nutrients in Neoplasia. <i>Joseph J. Vitale</i> | 3320 |
| Effects of Dietary Constituents on the Metabolism of Chemical Carcinogens. <i>Lee W. Wattenberg</i> | 3326 |
| Is There a Role for Mitochondrial Genes in Carcinogenesis? <i>Henry D. Hoberman</i> | 3332 |

Nutritional Imbalances Other Than Those Associated with Alcoholism

| | |
|---|------|
| Alcohol and Alcohol-related Deficiencies as Carcinogens. <i>Joseph J. Vitale and Leonard S. Gottlieb</i> | 3336 |
| Origins of Nutritional Imbalance in Cancer. <i>S. D. Morrison</i> | 3339 |
| Summary of the Informal Discussion of Alcoholism and Nutritional Imbalance. <i>Joseph Feldman</i> | 3343 |

SESSION II

Dietary Factors and Hormone-dependent Cancers

Arthur I. Holleb, *Chairman*

| | |
|---|------|
| Can Nutrition Explain the Pattern of International Epidemiology of Hormone-dependent Cancers? <i>John W. Berg</i> | 3345 |
| Breast Cancer Incidence and Nutritional Status with Particular Reference to Body Weight and Height. <i>F. de Waard</i> | 3351 |
| Formal Discussion of "Breast Cancer Incidence and Nutritional Status with Particular Reference to Body Weight and Height." <i>Brian MacMahon</i> | 3357 |
| Hormones, Nutrition, and Cancer. <i>Mortimer B. Lipsett</i> | 3359 |
| Estrogen Receptors in Hormone-dependent Breast Cancers. <i>Elwood V. Jensen</i> | 3362 |
| Hormone Profiles in Hormone-dependent Cancers. <i>Barnett Zumoff, Jack Fishman, H. Leon Bradlow, and Leon Hellman</i> | 3365 |
| Experimental Evidence of Dietary Factors and Hormone-dependent Cancers. <i>Kenneth K. Carroll</i> | 3374 |
| Dietary Fat and Growth Promotion of Rat Mammary Tumors. <i>Po-Chuen Chan and Leonard A. Cohen</i> | 3384 |
| Summary of the Informal Discussion of Dietary Factors and Hormone-dependent Cancers. <i>Arthur I. Holleb</i> | 3387 |

Dietary Factors and Cancer of the Large BowelGio B. Gori, *Chairman*

| | |
|--|------|
| The Epidemiology of Large Bowel Cancer. <i>Ernst L. Wynder</i> | 3388 |
| Comments on the Epidemiology of Large Bowel Cancer. <i>Pelayo Correa</i> | 3395 |
| Metabolic Epidemiology of Dietary Factors in Large Bowel Cancer. <i>Michael J. Hill</i> | 3398 |
| Further Leads on Metabolic Epidemiology of Large Bowel Cancer. <i>Bandaru S. Reddy, Anthony Mastromarino, and Ernst L. Wynder</i> | 3403 |
| Fecal Bacteriology of Colonic Polyp Patients and Control Patients. <i>Sydney M. Finegold, Dennis J. Flora, Howard R. Attebery, and Vera L. Sutter</i> | 3407 |
| Discussion of Current Bacteriological Investigations of the Relationships between Intestinal Flora, Diet, and Colon Cancer. <i>W. E. C. Moore and L. V. Holdeman</i> | 3418 |
| Animal Models for the Study of Dietary Factors and Cancer of the Large Bowel. <i>Bandaru S. Reddy, T. Narisawa, R. Maronpot, John H. Weisburger, and E. L. Wynder</i> | 3421 |
| Dietary Effects on Chemical Carcinogenesis in Animal Models for Colon and Liver Tumors. <i>Adrianne E. Rogers and Paul M. Newberne</i> | 3427 |
| Summary of the Informal Discussion of Dietary Factors and Cancer of the Large Bowel. <i>Gio B. Gori</i> | 3432 |

SESSION III**Cancers of the Pancreas and Stomach and Miscellaneous Dietary Factors**Guy R. Newell, *Chairman***Pancreatic Cancer (Gallbladder)**

| | |
|---|------|
| Cancers of the Pancreas and Biliary Tract: Epidemiological Considerations. <i>Joseph F. Fraumeni, Jr.</i> | 3437 |
| Formal Discussion of "Cancers of the Pancreas and Biliary Tract: Epidemiological Considerations." <i>Edward I. Goldsmith</i> | 3447 |
| Formal Discussion of "Cancers of the Pancreas and Biliary Tract: Epidemiological Considerations." <i>David Kritchevsky</i> | 3450 |

Stomach Cancer

| | |
|--|------|
| Developments in the Epidemiology of Stomach Cancer over the Past Decade. <i>William Haenszel and Pelayo Correa</i> | 3452 |
| Epidemiology of Cancer of the Stomach with Special Reference to Its Recent Decrease in Japan. <i>Takeshi Hirayama</i> | 3460 |
| Future Inquiries into the Epidemiology of Gastric Cancer. <i>Saxon Graham</i> | 3464 |
| Dietary Factors and the Etiology of Gastric Cancer. <i>John H. Weisburger and Ronald Raineri</i> | 3469 |

Miscellaneous Dietary Factors

| | |
|--|------|
| Potential Carcinogenicity of Food Additives and Contaminants. <i>Philippe Shubik</i> | 3475 |
| Role of Trace Elements in Cancer. <i>Morton K. Schwartz</i> | 3481 |
| Summary of the Informal Discussion of Cancers of the Pancreas and Stomach and Miscellaneous Dietary Factors. <i>Guy R. Newell</i> | 3488 |

SESSION IV**Dietary Factors and Special Epidemiological Situations**Marvin A. Schneiderman, *Chairman*

| | |
|---|------|
| Dietary Factors and Esophageal Cancer in the Caspian Littoral of Iran. <i>H. Hormozdiari, N. E. Day, B. Aramesh, and E. Mahboubi</i> | 3493 |
| Dietary Factors and Special Epidemiological Situations of Liver Cancer in Thailand and Africa. | |

| | |
|---|------|
| G. N. Wogan | 3499 |
| Dietary Factors and Cancer in Israel. | |
| Baruch Modan, Vita Barell, Flora Lubin, and Michaela Modan | 3503 |
| Cancer in United States Jews. | |
| Peter Greenwald, Robert F. Korns, Philip C. Nasca, and Patricia E. Wolfgang | 3507 |
| Role of Life-style and Dietary Habits in Risk of Cancer among Seventh-Day Adventists. | |
| Roland L. Phillips | 3513 |
| Incidence of Cancer in United States Blacks. | |
| John L. Young, Jr., Susan S. Devesa, and Sidney J. Cutler | 3523 |
| Relevance of Animal Studies to Human Disease. | |
| D. Mark Hegsted | 3537 |
| Summary of the Informal Discussion of Dietary Factors and Special Epidemiological Situations. | |
| Marvin A. Schneiderman | 3540 |

SUMMATION

| | |
|---|------|
| Summary of the Conference on Nutrition in the Causation of Cancer. | |
| D. M. Hegsted | 3541 |
| National Cancer Institute Program on Nutrition and Cancer. | |
| James A. Peters | 3544 |
| The Diet, Nutrition, and Cancer Program of the NCI National Cancer Program. | |
| Gio B. Gori | 3545 |
| Status of Research on Nutrition and Cancer: Concluding Remarks. | |
| Ernst L. Wynder | 3548 |

December, Number 12

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| <p>*3551 Cecil H. Fox, James K. Selkirk, Floyd M. Price, Robert G. Croy, Katherine K. Sanford, and Michele Cottler-Fox. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Human Epithelial Cells <i>In Vitro</i>.</p> <p>3558 Luigi Varesio, Pietro Cappuccinelli, and Guido Forni. Inhibition of Replication of Virus-transformed Fibroblasts by Antibodies to RNA.</p> <p>3566 Tsu T. Chen, Emilio C. Mora, and John Mealey, Jr. Cultivation of Medulloblastoma Cells Derived from Simian Adenovirus SA7-induced Hamster Brain Tumor.</p> <p>3571 Malka Robert-Gero, Françoise Lawrence, and Philippe Vigier. Inhibition by Methioninyl Adenylate of Focus Formation by Rous Sarcoma Virus.</p> <p>*3577 George E. Pierce and Bonita DeVald. Microcytotoxicity Assays of Tumor Immunity in Patients with Bronchogenic Carcinoma Correlated with Clinical Status.</p> <p>3585 Alain Declève, Marilyn Travis, Irving L. Weissman, Miriam Lieberman, and Henry S. Kaplan. Focal Infection and Transformation <i>In Situ</i> of Thymus Cell Subclasses by a Thymotropic Murine Leukemia Virus.</p> <p>3596 James Shaeffer, Anas M. El-Mahdi, and William C. Constable. Survival of Mice with Metastatic Osteosarcoma Treated by Cyclophosphamide or Radiotherapy.</p> <p>3599 G. T. Bowden, James E. Trosko, B. G. Shapas, and R. K. Boutwell. Excision of Pyrimidine Dimers from Epidermal DNA and Nonsemiconservative Epidermal DNA Synthesis following Ultraviolet Irradiation of Mouse Skin.</p> <p>3608 Charles L. Harris, Fred T. Kerns, and William St. Clair. RNA Sulfurtransferase Activity in Rat Liver and Chemically Induced Hepatomas.</p> <p>3611 Ching Yung Wang, Keiji Muraoka, and George T. Bryan. Mutagenicity of Nitrofurans, Nitrothio-</p> | <p>phenes, Nitropyrroles, Nitroimidazole, Aminothiophenes and Aminothiazoles in <i>Salmonella typhimurium</i>.</p> <p>3618 Shrago Don and Uriel Bachrach. Polyamine Metabolism in Normal and in Virus-transformed Chick Embryo Fibroblasts.</p> <p>*3623 Hans-Jochen Illiger, Christian Sauter, and Jean Lindenmann. Replication of an Avian Myxovirus in Tumor Cell Cultures Obtained from Effusions of Mammary Carcinoma Patients.</p> <p>3628 Clement A. Diglio, William C. D. Hare, David C. Dodd, Robert R. Marshak, and Jorge F. Ferrer. Cytogenetic, Cytological, and Virological Characteristics of a Bovine Fibrosarcoma.</p> <p>3636 Ugo Carpentieri and Louis A. Sordahl. Functional Properties of Mitochondria Isolated from Murine L5178 Lymphoblasts Grown in Cell Culture.</p> <p>3642 Shen K. Yang, James K. Selkirk, Elliot V. Plotkin, and Harry V. Gelboin. Kinetic Analysis of the Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene to Phenols, Dihydrodiols, and Quinones by High-Pressure Liquid Chromatography Compared to Analysis by Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase Assay, and the Effect of Enzyme Induction.</p> <p>*3651 James K. Selkirk, Robert G. Croy, James P. Whitlock, Jr., and Harry V. Gelboin. <i>In Vitro</i> Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Human Liver Microsomes and Lymphocytes.</p> <p>*3656 Annemarie Hekman and Maria H. G. Melis. Increased Expression of a Normal Lymphocyte Membrane Antigen on Chronic Lymphatic Leukemia Cells.</p> <p>3663 Hiroshi Hoshino and Hiroshi Tanooka. Interval Effect of β-Irradiation and Subsequent 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide Painting on Skin Tumor Induction in Mice.</p> <p>3667 Paul Kleihues, Jennifer M. Margison, and Geoffrey P. Margison. Dimethylnitrosamine-induced Inhi-</p> | <p>bition of Hepatic Protein Synthesis <i>In Vitro</i> and the Effect of Pretreatment with Cystamine or Pregnenolone-16α-carbonitrile.</p> <p>3673 W. E. G. Müller, H. J. Rohde, R. Steffen, A. Maidhof, M. Luchmann, R. K. Zahn, and H. Umezawa. Influence of Formycin B on Polyadenosine Diphosphoribose Synthesis <i>In Vitro</i> and <i>In Vivo</i>.</p> <p>3682 Tomoyuki Kitagawa, George Michalopoulos, and Henry C. Pitot. Unscheduled DNA Synthesis in Cells from N-2-Fluorenylacetylamine-induced Hyperplastic Nodules of Rat Liver Maintained in a Primary Culture System.</p> <p>3693 Bela Toth. Synthetic and Naturally Occurring Hydrazines as Possible Cancer Causative Agents.</p> <p>3698 Przemyslaw Janik, Per Briand, and Niels R. Hartmann. The Effect of Estrone-Progesterone Treatment on Cell Proliferation Kinetics of Hormone-dependent GR Mouse Mammary Tumors.</p> <p>3705 Takusaburo Ebina and Nakao Ishida. Inhibition of Formation of Microtubular Paracrystals in HeLa-S3 Cells by Neocarzinostatin.</p> <p>*3710 Christopher P. Holroyde, Thomas G. Gabuzda, Richard C. Putnam, Pavle Paul, and George A. Reichard. Altered Glucose Metabolism in Metastatic Carcinoma.</p> <p>*3715 Kenneth L. Sacks, Charles Olweny, Dean L. Mann, Richard Simon, Gloria E. Johnson, David G. Poplack, and Brigid G. Leventhal. A Clinical Trial of Chemotherapy and RAJI Immunotherapy in Advanced Acute Lymphatic Leukemia.</p> <p>*3721 Bijay Mukherji, Douglas Vassos, Arlene Flowers, Sheldon C. Binder, and Larry Nathanson. Variables and Specificity of <i>In Vitro</i> Lymphocyte-mediated Cytotoxicity in Human Melanoma.</p> <p>3731 Nathan H. Sloane. α-Naphthoflavone Activation of 6-Hydroxymethylbenzo(a)pyrene Synthetase.</p> |
|--|---|---|

- 3735 David Kessel and James G. Belton. Effects of 4-Nitrobenzofurazans and their *N*-Oxides on Synthesis of Protein and Nucleic Acid by Murine Leukemia Cells.
- 3741 B. H. Toh and H. K. Muller. Smooth Muscle-associated Antigen in Experimental Cutaneous Squamous Cell Carcinoma, Keratoacanthoma, and Papilloma.
- 3746 Clifford W. Welsch, Sally Horowitz, and Charles B. Huggins. Influence of Prolactin on Carcinogen-induced Leukemogenesis in Long-Evans Rats.
- 3750 Stephen J. Mohr, Michael A. Chirigos, Frederick S. Fuhrman, and James W. Pryor. Pyran Copolymer as an Effective Adjuvant to Chemotherapy against a Murine Leukemia and Solid Tumor.
- 3755 Peter J. Cox, Barry J. Phillips, and Peter Thomas. The Enzymatic Basis of the Selective Action of Cyclophosphamide.
- 3762 Gordon C. Hard. Autoradiographic Analysis of Proliferative Activity in Rat Kidney Epithelial and Mesenchymal Cell Subpopulations following a Carcinogenic Dose of Dimethylnitrosamine.
- 3774 Ronald W. Gillette and Charles W. Boone. Changes in the Mitogen Response of Lymphoid Cells with Progressive Tumor Growth.
- 3780 O. G. Fahmy and Myrtle J. Fahmy. Genetic Properties of *N*- α -Acetoxymethyl-*N*-methylnitrosamine in Relation to the Metabolic Activation of *N,N*-Dimethylnitrosamine.
- 3786 Keiji Toyoshima and Joseph Leighton. Bladder Calculi and Urothelial Hyperplasia with Papillomatosis in the Rat following Insertion of Chalk Powder in the Bladder Cavity with Subsequent Trauma of the Bladder Wall.
- 3792 George G. Hatch, Bruce C. Casto, Kenneth J. McCormick, and John J. Trentin. RNA Type C Virus Antigens in Hamster Cells Transformed by Carcinogenic DNA Viruses and Chemicals.
- 3798 Christopher Carruthers, Alverna Baumler, Ann Neilson, and David Pressman. Binding of the Azocarcinogen 3'-Methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene to Cellular Components of Normal Rat Liver and Azocarcinogen-induced Hepatomas.
- 3807 Anthony Marchand, Cecilia M. Fenoglio, Robert Pascal, Ralph M. Richart, and Sidney Bennett. Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Human Ovarian Neoplasms.
- 3811 David H. Swenson, James A. Miller, and Elizabeth C. Miller. The Reactivity and Carcinogenicity of Aflatoxin B₁-2,3-Dichloride, a Model for the Putative 2,3-Oxide Metabolite of Aflatoxin B₁.
- 3824 Kazymir M. Pozharisski. The Significance of Non-specific Injury for Colon Carcinogenesis in Rats.
- 3831 Announcement from the Editor.
- 3832 Announcements.
- 3833 Erratum.
- 3834 Acknowledgment to Reviewers.
- 3838 Author Index to Volume 35.
- 3863 Subject Index to Volume 35.
- iii Contents of Volume 35, 1975.
- xvii Cover Illustrations for 1975.

Cover Illustrations for 1975

January: Oswald T. Avery, Colin M. MacLeod, Maclyn McCarty, and photograph of DNA-transformed pneumococcal cell colonies.

February: Ernst L. Wynder, Everts A. Graham, graph showing distribution by amount of cigarette smoking among males with and without lung cancer, and mouse on which skin cancer was induced by application of cigarette "tar."

March: Israel Aharoni, Saul Adler, and two Syrian golden hamsters.

April: Morton S. Biskind, Gerson R. Biskind, cross-section of tumor in the spleen showing nodules of granulosa cell tumor in a luteoma, and histology section of this tumor.

May: Sam Shapiro, Philip Strax, Louis Venet, and background mammogram.

June: David Baltimore, Howard M. Temin, Satoshi Mizutani, and DNA photomicrograph.

July: Arthur Kirschbaum, Walter E. Heston, and figure outlining the experiment which determined that gene action controlling pulmonary tumor development in mice is localized in the lung tissue.

August: Josef Marek, Ben R. Burmester, Peter M. Biggs, and background photomicrograph of Marek's disease.

September: Abraham Cantarow, Karl Paschkis, and Franz and Marianne Bielschowsky.

October: George and Eva Klein and the Karolinska Institutet, Stockholm, Sweden.

November: Lucio Severi and the Institute of Pathological Anatomy and Histology, Perugia, Italy.

December: Rose Ruth Ellison, Elizabeth Fekete, Anna Goldfeder, Ragna Rask-Nielsen, Katherine K. Sanford, Regina Schoental, Helene Wallace Toolan, and Jane C. Wright.

P. Seeman
O. Selawry
J. K. Selkirk
G. Seman
A. E. Senior
V. S. Sethi
J. K. Setlow
R. B. Setlow
A. R. Shapiro
W. R. Shapiro
A. Shearn
B. Sheid
H. Sheppard
R. P. Sherwin
S.-I. Shin
H. Shinozuka
P. Shubik
E. W. Shuey
J. Shuster
G. Shyamala
F. P. Siegal
P. Siekevitz
M. M. Sigel
S. Silagi
R. Silber
S. J. Silverman
R. L. Simmons
R. Simon
L. Simpson-Herren
D. Sinha
M. Siniscalco
F. M. Sirotnak
M. Sirover
A. Sivak
R. T. Skeel
H. E. Skipper
R. Skowsky
T. J. Slaga
D. Slatkin
F. E. Smith
G. H. Smith
R. C. Smith
R. E. Smith
R. E. Smith
W. E. Smith
T. W. Snieder
W. Sofer
S. C. Sommers
A. Somogyi

R. Z. Soriano
H. Sorof
T. H. Spaet
B. Spargo
T. Spector
H. Spjut
M. B. Sporn
W. C. Starbuck
G. Steele, Jr.
G. S. Stein
J. Stein
S. S. Sternberg
G. Stewart
G. Stohrer
C. M. Stoltzfus
R. L. Stone
G. D. Stoner
E. Stotz
D. S. Straus
B. S. Strauss
B. Stripp
W. Strober
G. P. Studzinski
H. D. Suit
M. P. Sullivan
C. V. Sumaya
J. C. Sutherland
K. Suzuki
H. M. Swartz
H. S. Swartz
M. J. Sweeney
N. I. Swislocki
R. Szot
W. Szybalski

T. Takahashi
M. Takasugi
K. K. Takemoto
J. D. Tamerius
R. E. Tashian
W. G. Taylor
R. Tchao
G. W. Teebor
M. N. Teller
H. M. Temin
S. S. Tevethia
W. G. Thilly
E. D. Thomas

L. B. Thomas
E. B. Thompson
D. M. P. Thomson
G. J. Thorbecke
L. W. Tice
A. Ting
C.-C. Ting
R. C. Ting
L. J. Tolmach
T. B. Tomasi
O. Touster
J. J. Trentin
W. Troll
P. P. Trotta
F. A. Troy
J. M. Trujillo
R. W. Turnell

J. W. Uhr
B. M. Ulland

J. Vaage
F. T. Valentine
F. A. Valeriote
R. L. Veech
J. M. Venditti
S. D. Vesselinovitch
M. Viola
R. Vitale
L. Volkman
M. L. Voorhess
P. Voytek

B. Wahren
E. Wainfan
E. F. Walborg
T. A. Waldmann
M. D. Walker
S. E. Walker
H. J. Wallace, Jr.
T.-Y. Wang
V. S. Waravdekar
C. Waterhouse
A. M. Watrach
G. S. Watson
W. T. Weber
R. Weinshilboum
E. K. Weisburger
R. S. Weiser
L. Weiss

I. L. Weissman
R. M. Welch
R. Wells
C. E. Wenner
H. T. Wepsic
R. Wette
J. J. Whang-Peng
G. P. Wheeler
J. K. Whisnant
N. B. Whittemore
F. Wiebel
M. Wigler
H. Wigzell
L. J. Wilkoff
G. M. Williams
M. Willingham
S. H. Wilson
W. D. Winters
H. R. Withers
I. Wodinsky
W. H. Wolberg
J. A. Wolff
R. Wollman
S. H. Wollman
T.-W. Wong
R. Wood
L. B. Woolner
P. Wright
A. M. Wu
J. Wunderlich

J. Yager
J. P. S. Yang
S. K. Yang
S. S. Yang
W.-K. Yang
L. C. Yeoman
D. A. Young
W. D. Yushok
S. H. Yuspa

N. Zamcheck
B. Zbar
M. S. Zedeck
I. Zeidman
L. Zeitz
J. Zighelboim
S. B. Zimmerman
A. Zweidler

Index to Volume 35

Author Index

A

- Aaronson, S. A.** See Greenberger, Stephenson, Moloney, and Aaronson, 245
- Abbott, B. J.** See Lippman, Laster, Abbott, Venditti, and Baratta, 939
- Abell, C. W.** See Monahan, Marchand, Fritz, and Abell, 2540
- Abraham, S.** See Bartley, Barber, and Abraham, 1649; Hil, Ickowicz, Bartley, and Abraham, 2109; Lin, Smith, and Abraham, 3094
- Abramson, R. K., and Hutton, J. J.** Effects of Cigarette Smoking on Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase Activity in Lungs and Tissues of Inbred Mice, 23
- Abt, D. A.** See Piper, Abt, Ferrer, and Marshak, 2714
- Adams, K.** See Steel and Adams, 1530
- Adamson, D. J.** See Nelson, Carpenter, Rose, and Adamson, 2872
- Ägren, G. K.** See Ronquist and Ägren, 1402; Wernstedt, Ägren, and Ronquist, 1536
- Aikawa, S.** See Maeda, Aikawa, and Yamashita, 554
- Akira, D.** See Takasugi, Akira, and Kinoshita, 2169
- Albala, M. M.** See Chester, Esparza, and Albala, 634, 637
- Albright, L., Madigan, J. C., Gaston, M. R., and Houchens, D. P.** Therapy in an Intracerebral Murine Glioma Model, Using *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, Neuraminidase-treated Tumor Cells, and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, 658
- Allen, J.** See Kessel and Allen, 670
- Allen, J. R., Hsu, I-C., and Carstens, L. A.** Dehydroretronecine-induced Rhabdomyosarcomas in Rats, 997
- Allen, P. T.** See Chan, Vera, Allen, East, Knesek, Bowen, and Dmochowski, 1854
- Allfrey, V. G.** See Wilson, Lea, Vidali, and Allfrey, 2954
- Alonso, G.** See Rieber, Bacalao, and Alonso, 2104, 3009
- Alpert, E.** Characterization and Subunit Analysis of Ferritin Isolated from Normal and Malignant Human Liver, 1505
- Althoff, J.** See Pour, Krüger, Althoff, Cardesa, and Mohr, 2259
- Altman, A. J., Crussi, F. G., Rierden, W. J., and Bachner, R. L.** Growth of Rhabdomyosarcoma Colonies from Pleural Fluid, 1809
- Altman, N. H.** See Brada, Altman, and Bulba, 3172
- Alvarez, M. R.** Microfluorometric Compari-

sons of Heat-induced Nuclear Acridine Orange Metachromasia between Normal Cells and Neoplastic Cells from Primary Tumors of Diverse Origin, 93

Anderson, T., McMennamin, M. G., and Schein, P. S. Chlorozotocin, 2-[3-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureido]-D-glucopyranose, an Antitumor Agent with Modified Bone Marrow Toxicity, 761

Anderson, W. A. See DeSombre, Anderson, and Kang, 172

Andoh, T. See Ide, Nakane, and Andoh, 3146

Andoh, T., Ide, T., Saito, M., and Kawazoe, Y. Breakage of a DNA-Protein Complex Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 4-Nitropyridine 1-Oxide, and Their Derivatives in Cultured Mouse Fibroblasts, 521

Angellis, D. See Chang, Raam, Angellis, Doellgast, and Fishman, 1706

Anker, P., Stroun, M., and Maurice, P. A. Spontaneous Release of DNA by Human Blood Lymphocytes as Shown in an *in Vitro* System, 2375

Apffel, C. A., Walker, J. E., and Issarescu, S. Tumor Rejection in Experimental Animals Treated with Radioprotective Thiols, 429

Arabasz, N. M. See Moore, Merrick, Woods, and Arabasz, 2684

Aramesh, B. See Hormozdiari, Day, Aramesh, and Mahboubi, 3493

Archer, M. C. See Wogan, Pagliarlunga, Archer, and Tannenbaum, 1981

Archer, V. E. See Good, Ellison, and Archer, 316

Arcos, J. C. See Argus, Bryant, Pastor, and Arcos, 1574

Argus, M. F., Bryant, G. M., Pastor, K. M., and Arcos, J. C. Effect of Polychlorinated Biphenyls (Aroclor 1254) on Inducible and Repressible Microsomal *N*-Demethylases in the Mouse and Rat, 1574

Arima, T. See Tamura, Niinobe, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 1030

Arimura, G. K. See Yunis, Arimura, Haines, Ratzan, and Gross, 337

Arnon, R. See Hurwitz, Levy, Maron, Wilchek, Arnon, and Sela, 1175; Levy, Hurwitz, Maron, Arnon, and Sela, 1182

Arons, E., Rothenberg, S. P., da Costa, M., Fischer, C., and Iqbal, M. P. A Direct Ligand-binding Radioassay for the Measurement of Methotrexate in Tissues and Biological Fluids, 2033

Asofsky, R. See Becker, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3021

Atherton, A., Busfield, D., and Hellmann, K. The Effects of an Antimetastatic Agent,

(\pm)-1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane (ICRF 159), on Platelet Behavior, 953

Attebery, H. R. See Finegold, Flora, Attebery, and Sutter, 3407

Austin, G. E. See Keshgegian, Austin, Meltzer, and Furth, 310

Autian, J., Singh, A. R., Turner, J. E., Hung, G. W. C., Nunez, L. J., and Lawrence, W. H. Carcinogenesis from Polyurethans, 1591

B

Babcock, D. F., and Rich, M. A. Role of Cellular RNA Polymerases in Virus-induced Leukemogenesis, 2078

Bacalao, J. See Rieber, Bacalao, and Alonso, 2104, 3009

Bach, N. J. See Sweeney, Poore, Kornfeld, Bach, Owen, and Clemens, 106

Bachrach, U. See Don and Bachrach, 3618; Don, Wiener, and Bachrach, 194

Bachner, R. L. See Altman, Crussi, Rierden, and Bachner, 1809

Baird, W. M., Harvey, R. G., and Brookes, P. Comparison of the Cellular DNA-bound Products of Benzo(a)pyrene with the Products Formed by the Reaction of Benzo(a)pyrene-4,5-oxide with DNA, 54

Baker, D. G., and Yaffe, A. H. The Influence of Thyroid Stimulation on the Incidence of 3-Methylcholanthrene-induced Tumors, 528

Baker, H. See Mitchell, Balk, Frank, Baker, and Christine, 2613

Balis, M. E. See Wainfan, Moller, Maschio, and Balis, 2830

Balk, S. D. See Mitchell, Balk, Frank, Baker, and Christine, 2613

Banerjee, S. See Somogyi, Levin, Banerjee, Kuntzman, and Conney, 2500

Banks, J. See Satoh, Kreider, Banks, Garlick, and Davidson, 2532

Banks, J., Kreider, J. W., Satoh, C., and Davidson, E. A. Properties of Acidic Saccharides Produced by B16 Melanoma Cells Treated with 1-Methyl-3-isobutylxanthine, 2383

Barandun, S. See Riesen, Nosedá, Morell, Büttler, Barandun, and Nydegger, 535

Baratta, M. See Lippman, Laster, Abbott, Venditti, and Baratta, 939

Barber, S. See Bartley, Barber, and Abraham, 1649

Bardos, T. J. See Wampler, Nassiri, Hsiao, Bardos, and Regelson, 1903

Barell, V. See Modan, Barell, Lubin, and

- Modan, 3503
- Baril, B. B., Baril, E. F., Laszlo, J., and Wheeler, G. P.** Inhibition of Rat Liver DNA Polymerase by Nitrosoureas and Isocyanates, 1
- Baril, E. F.** See Baril, Baril, Laszlo, and Wheeler, 1
- Barker, M.** See Rosenblum, Wheeler, Wilson, Barker, and Knebel, 1387
- Barna, B., and Deodhar, S. D.** The Activity of Regional Nodes in the Evolution of Immune Responses to Allogeneic and Isogeneic Tumors, 920
- Barnes, R. D., Tuffrey, M. A., and Bourne, R. C.** Failure to Detect Anti-Group-specific Murine Leukemia Virus Activity in Tetraparental AKR-CBA Chimeras, 2699
- Barranco, S. C., Novak, J. K., and Humphrey, R. M.** Studies on Recovery from Chemically Induced Damage in Mammalian Cells, 1194
- Bartholomew, J. C., Salmon, A. G., Gamper, H. B., and Calvin, M.** Benzo(a)pyrene Effects on Mouse Epithelial Cells in Culture, 851
- Bartley, J. C.** See Hilf, Ickowicz, Bartley, and Abraham, 2109
- Bartley, J. C., Barber, S., and Abraham, S.** Identity, Release, and Binding of Mitochondrial-bound Hexokinases in Mammary Glands and Adenocarcinomas of Lactating Mice, 1649
- Bartos, D., Campbell, R. A., Bartos, F., and Grettie, D. P.** Direct Determination of Polyamines in Human Serum by Radioimmunoassay, 2056
- Bartos, F.** See Bartos, Campbell, Bartos, and Grettie, 2056
- Bartsch, H., Malaveille, C., and Montesano, R.** *In Vitro* Metabolism and Microsome-mediated Mutagenicity of Dialkylnitrosamines in Rat, Hamster, and Mouse Tissues, 644
- Basabe, J. R.** See Ibsen, Basabe, and Lopez, 180
- Basic, I.** See Milas, Basic, Kogelnik, and Withers, 2365
- Bates, R. R.** See Pledger, Bates, and Saffiotti, 2226
- Batty, H. P.** See Wassenaar, Tator, and Batty, 785
- Batzing, B. L.** See Hanna, Ihle, Batzing, Tennant, and Schenley, 164
- Baumler, A.** See Carruthers, Baumler, Neilson, and Pressman, 3798
- Bean, M. A., Bloom, B. R., Herberman, R. B., Old, L. J., Oettgen, H. F., Klein, G., and Terry, W. D.** Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity for Bladder Carcinoma: Evaluation of a Workshop, 2902
- Beard, D.** See Beard, Hillman, Beard, Lapis, and Heine, 1603; Lapis, Beard, and Beard, 132
- Beard, J. W.** See Lapis, Beard, and Beard, 132
- Beard, J. W., Hillman, E. A., Beard, D., Lapis, K., and Heine, U.** Neoplastic Response of the Avian Liver to Host Infection with Strain MC29 Leukosis Virus, 1603
- Beck, W. T., Mandel, H. G., and Fabro, S.** Physiological Disposition of Pentobarbital in Tumor-bearing Mice, 1333
- Becker, F. F.** Alteration of Hepatocytes by Subcarcinogenic Exposure to *N*-2-Fluorenylacetylamide, 1734
- Becker, F. F., Horland, A. A., Shurgin, A., and Sell, S.** A Study of α_1 -Fetoprotein Levels during Exposure to 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene and Its Analogs, 1510
- Becker, F. F., and Shurgin, A.** Concanavalin A Agglutination of Cells from Primary Hepatocellular Carcinomas and Hepatic Nodules Induced by *N*-2-Fluorenylacetylamide, 2879
- Becker, F. F., Wolman, S. R., Asofsky, R., and Sell, S.** Sequential Analysis of Transplantable Hepatocellular Carcinomas, 3021
- Becker, G.** See Kumar, Becker, and Prasad, 82; Prasad, Gilmer, Sahu, and Becker, 77
- Beilstein, M. A.** See Reed, May, Boose, Gregory, and Beilstein, 568
- Bejba, N.** See Gurtoo, Bejba, and Minowada, 1235
- Belton, J. G.** See Kessel and Belton, 3735
- Benacerraf, B.** See Williams, Dorf, and Benacerraf, 1586
- Bender, R. A., Bleyer, W. A., Frisby, S. A., and Oliverio, V. T.** Alteration of Methotrexate Uptake in Human Leukemia Cells by Other Agents, 1305
- Benedict, W. F.** See Kouri, Kurtz, Price, and Benedict, 2413
- Benedict, W. F., Rucker, N., Faust, J., and Kouri, R. E.** Malignant Transformation of Mouse Cells by Cigarette Smoke Condensate, 857
- Benjamin, S. A., Hahn, F. F., Chiffelle, T. L., Boecker, B. B., Hobbs, C. H., Jones, R. K., McClellan, R. O., and Snipes, M. B.** Occurrence of Hemangiosarcomas in Beagles with Internally Deposited Radionuclides, 1745
- Bennett, B. T., Debelak-Fehir, K. M., and Epstein, R. B.** Tumor-blocking and inhibitory Serum Factors in the Clinical Course of Canine Venereal Tumor, 2942
- Bennett, S.** See Marchand, Fenoglio, Pascal, Richart, and Bennett, 3807
- Bentvelzen, P.** See Nooter and Bentvelzen, 117
- Berg, J. W.** Can Nutrition Explain the Pattern of International Epidemiology of Hormone-dependent Cancers?, 3345
- Berkvens, J. M.** See Kroes, Berkvens, and Weisburger, 2651
- Berman, E.** See Naughton, Merrill, McManus, Fink, Berman, White, and Martinez-Hernandez, 1887
- Bertino, J. R.** See Cashmore, Skeel, Makulu, Gralla, and Bertino, 17
- Bertolini, L.** See Bosman, Revoltella, and Bertolini, 896; Revoltella, Bosman, and Bertolini, 890
- Bertram, J. S.** See Peterson, Bertram, and Heidelberger, 267; Sarraf, Bertram, Kammarck, and Heidelberger, 816
- Beyer, R.** See Müller, Rohde, Beyer, Maidhof, Lachmann, Taschner, and Zahn, 2160
- Bhatt, T. S.** See Coombs, Bhatt, and Vose, 305
- Bhattacharya, P. K.** See Zeldin, Bhattacharya, Kubinski, and Nietert, 1445
- Bhide, S. V.** See Khadapkar, Sheth, and Bhide, 1520
- Billets, S.** See Fenselau, Kan, Billets, and Colvin, 1453
- Binder, S. C.** See Mukherji, Vassos, Flowers, Binder, and Nathanson, 3721
- Bishop, D.** See Stanbridge, Boulger, Franks, Garrett, Reeson, Bishop, and Perkins, 2203
- Bittar, E. S.** See Young, Dessources, Hodas, and Bittar, 1991
- Bleyer, W. A.** See Bender, Bleyer, Frisby, and Oliverio, 1305
- Bloom, B. R.** See Bean, Bloom, Herberman, Old, Oettgen, Klein, and Terry, 2902
- Bodurtha, A. J., Chee, D. O., Laucius, J. F., Mastrangelo, M. J., and Prehn, R. T.** Clinical and Immunological Significance of Human Melanoma Cytotoxic Antibody, 189
- Boecker, B. B.** See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745
- Bogden, A. E.** See Kuo, Esber, Taylor, and Bogden, 1975
- Bohidar, N. R.** See Mantel, Bohidar, Brown, Ciminera, and Tukey, 865
- Bojsen, J.** See Møller and Bojsen, 3116
- Bonmassar, E.** See Fioretti, Liberati, Bonmassar, and Cudkowicz, 30
- Bonmassar, E., Testorelli, C., Franco, P., Goldin, A., and Cudkowicz, G.** Changes of the Immunogenic Properties of a Radiation-induced Mouse Lymphoma following Treatment with Antitumor Drugs, 1957
- Bonner, D. P.** See Fisher, Goldstein, Bonner, Mechlinski, Bryson, and Schaffner, 1996
- Bonney, R. J., and Maley, F.** Effect of Methotrexate on Thymidylate Synthetase in Cultured Parenchymal Cells Isolated from Regenerating Rat Liver, 1950
- Boone, C. W.** See Gillette and Boone, 3774; Paranipe and Boone, 1205
- Boose, R. B.** See Reed, May, Boose, Gregory, and Beilstein, 568
- Bordes, M.** See Martin, Nobel, Martin, and Bordes, 333
- Borsos, T.** See Segerling, Ohanian, and Borsos, 3195, 3204
- Bosman, C.** See Revoltella, Bosman, and Bertolini, 890
- Bosman, C., Revoltella, R., and Bertolini, L.** Phagocytosis of Nerve Growth Factor-coated Erythrocytes in Neuroblastoma Rosette-forming Cells, 896
- Botstein, C.** See Mendecki, Friedenthal, Kochen, and Botstein, 3122
- Boulger, L. R.** See Stanbridge, Boulger,

- Franks, Garrett, Reeson, Bishop, and Perkins, 2203
- Bourke, R. S., Chheda, G., Bremer, A., Watanabe, O., and Tower, D. B.** Inhibition of Renal Tubular Transport of Methotrexate by Probenecid, 110
- Bourne, R. C.** See Barnes, Tuffrey, and Bourne, 2699
- Boutwell, R. K.** See Bowden, Trosko, Shapas, and Boutwell, 3599; O'Brien, Simsiman, and Boutwell, 1662, 2426
- Bowden, G. T., Trosko, J. E., Shapas, B. G., and Boutwell, R. K.** Excision of Pyrimidine Dimers from Epidermal DNA and Non-semiconservative Epidermal DNA Synthesis following Ultraviolet Irradiation of Mouse Skin, 3599
- Bowdon, B. J.** See Wheeler, Bowdon, and Struck, 2974
- Bowen, D., and Goldman, I. D.** The Relationship among Transport, Intracellular Binding, and Inhibition of RNA Synthesis by Actinomycin D in Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells *in Vitro*, 3054
- Bowen, J. M.** See Briscoe, Griffin, McBride, and Bowen, 2586; Chan, Vera, Allen, East, Knesek, Bowen, and Dmochowski, 1854
- Boylan, E. S., and Wittliff, J. L.** Specific Estrogen Binding in Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 506
- Brada, Z., Altman, N. H., and Bulba, S.** The Effect of Cupric Acetate on Ethionine Metabolism, 3172
- Brada, Z., Bulba, S., and Cohen, J.** The Metabolism of Ethionine in Rats, 2674
- Bradlow, H. L.** See Zumoff, Fishman, Bradlow, and Hellman, 3365
- Brand, I.** See Brand, Buoën, Johnson, and Brand, 279
- Brand, K. G., Buoën, L. C., Johnson, K. H., and Brand, I.** Etiological Factors, Stages, and the Role of the Foreign Body in Foreign Body Tumorigenesis: A Review, 279
- Brandt, J. T.** See Fausto, Brandt, and Kesner, 397
- Braun, J., and Hahn, G. M.** Enhanced Cell Killing by Bleomycin and 43° Hyperthermia and the Inhibition of Recovery from Potentially Lethal Damage, 2921
- Bremer, A.** See Bourke, Chheda, Bremer, Watanabe, and Tower, 110
- Brereton, H. D., Bryant, T. L., and Young, R. C.** Inhibition and Recovery of DNA Synthesis in Host Tissues and Sensitive and Resistant B16 Melanoma after 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea, a Predictor of Therapeutic Efficacy, 2420
- Briand, P.** See Janik, Briand, and Hartmann, 3698
- Briesmeister, B. A.** See Herzog, Serroni, Briesmeister, and Farber, 2138
- Briscoe, W. T., Griffin, A. C., McBride, C., and Bowen, J. M.** The Distribution and Properties of Aspartyl Transfer RNA in Human and Animal Tumors, 2586
- Britten, A. G.** See Vahlsing, Feringa, Britten, and Kinning, 2199
- Brookes, P.** See Baird, Harvey, and Brookes, 54; King, Thompson, and Brookes, 1263
- Brooks, S. C.** See Godefroi, Locke, Singh, and Brooks, 1791
- Bross, I. D. J.** Correspondence, 3212
- Brown, C. C.** See Mantel, Bohidar, Brown, Ciminera, and Tukey, 865
- Brown, C. E., Chute, R. N., Porter, M. W., and Warren, S.** The Effect of Nephrectomy on the Incidence of Breast Carcinoma in Irradiated Parabiosed Rats, 37
- Brown, R. C., Kostyu, J. A., and Kilgore, A.** Evaluation of Irradiation-Plus-Urethan-induced Murine Leukemia Virus "Release" Using a New Method for Quantitation of Oncornaviruses in Tissues, 1053
- Brox, L. W.** See Hryniuk, Brox, Henderson, and Tamaoki, 1427
- Bruckner, H. W., Schreiber, C., and Waxman, S.** Interaction of Chemotherapeutic Agents with Methotrexate and 5-Fluorouracil and Its Effect on *de Novo* DNA Synthesis, 801
- Brummel, M. C., Carlotti, R. J., Stegink, L. D., Shepherd, J. A., and Vestling, C. S.** Amino- and Carboxyl-terminal Analyses of Hepatoma Lactate Dehydrogenase Isozymes, 1278
- Bryan, G. T.** See Wang, Muraoka, and Bryan, 3611
- Bryant, G. M.** See Argus, Bryant, Pastor, and Arcos, 1574
- Bryant, T. L.** See Brereton, Bryant, and Young, 2420
- Bryson, V.** See Fisher, Goldstein, Bonner, Mechlinski, Bryson, and Schaffner, 1996
- Buchsbaum, R. N.** See Suolinna, Buchsbaum, and Racker, 1865
- Buck, C. A.** See Warren, Zeidman, and Buck, 2186
- Bulba, S.** See Brada, Altman, and Bulba, 3172; Brada, Bulba, and Cohen, 2674
- Bull, D. M.** Nutrition and Tumor Immunity: Divergent Effects of Antitumor Antibody, 3317
- Buoën, L. C.** See Brand, Buoën, Johnson, and Brand, 279
- Burchenal, J. H.** See Haghbin, Tan, Clarkson, Miké, Burchenal, and Murphy, 807; Mandel, Hirschberg, Burchenal, and Shimkin, 1109
- Burke, T. R., Moore, G. E., and Stobo, J. D.** Identification of Lymphoid Cells in Cultures of Murine Leukocytes and Thymus, 673
- Busch, H.** See Daskal, Crooke, Smetana, and Busch, 374; Kang, Olson, Jones, and Busch, 1470; Yeoman, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 1249
- Buschow, R. A.** See Costlow, Buschow, Richert, and McGuire, 970
- Busfield, D.** See Atherton, Busfield, and Hellmann, 953
- Büttler, R.** See Riesen, Nosedá, Morell, Büttler, Barandun, and Nydegger, 535
- Butler, T. P., Grantham, F. H., and Gullino, P. M.** Bulk Transfer of Fluid in the Interstitial Compartment of Mammary Tumors, 3084
- Butler, T. P., and Gullino, P. M.** Quantitation of Cell Shedding into Effluent Blood of Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 512
- Byers, V. S., Levin, A. S., Johnston, J. O., and Hackett, A. J.** Quantitative Immunofluorescence Studies of the Tumor Antigen-bearing Cell in Giant Cell Tumor of Bone and Osteogenic Sarcoma, 2520
- Byfield, P. E., Finklestein, J. Z., Tittle, K. L., Hsi, C., and Imagawa, D. T.** The Role of Serum Factors in the Acceleration by Freund's Complete Adjuvant of the Growth of Transplanted Murine Leukemic Cells, 409

C

- Calabresi, P.** See Griswold, Heppner, and Calabresi, 88; Heppner, Henry, Stolbach, Cummings, McDonough, and Calabresi, 1931
- Caleb, M. H.** See Harris, Caleb, and South, 1861
- Caltrider, N. D., and Lehman, J. M.** Changes in Lactate Dehydrogenase Enzyme Pattern in Chinese Hamster Cells Infected and Transformed with Simian Virus 40, 1944
- Calvin, M.** See Bartholomew, Salmon, Gampfer, and Calvin, 851
- Campbell, R. A.** See Bartos, Campbell, Bartos, and Grettie, 2056
- Campbell, R. L., Singh, D. V., and Nigro, N. D.** Importance of the Fecal Stream on the Induction of Colon Tumors by Azoxy methane in Rats, 1369
- Campbell, W. P.** See Grady and Campbell, 1559
- Canellakis, E. S.** See Chen, Tsai, and Canellakis, 2403
- Canuto, R. A.** See Gravela, Feo, Canuto, Garcea, and Gabriel, 3041
- Capdevila, J.** See Vadi, Moldéus, Capdevila, and Orrenius, 2083
- Capdevila, J., Jakobsson, S. W., Jernström, B., Helia, O., and Orrenius, S.** Characterization of a Rat Lung Microsomal Fraction Obtained by Sepharose 2B Ultrafiltration, 2820
- Cappuccinelli, P.** See Varesio, Cappuccinelli, and Forni, 3558
- Cardesa, A.** See Pour, Krüger, Althoff, Cardesa, and Mohr, 2259
- Cardona, R. A., King, C. M., and Redpath, J. L.** Irradiation-induced Adduct Formation of RNA with Carcinogenic Arylamine Derivatives, 2007
- Carlotti, R. J.** See Brummel, Carlotti, Stegink, Shepherd, and Vestling, 1278
- Carpenter, J. W.** See Nelson, Carpenter, Rose, and Adamson, 2872; Nelson, Kuhns,

- and Carpenter, 1372
- Carpentieri, U., and Sordahl, L. A.** Functional Properties of Mitochondria Isolated from Murine L5178 Lymphoblasts Grown in Cell Culture, 3636
- Carraway, K. L.** See Shin, Ebner, Hudson, and Carraway, 1135
- Carriço, R. J., and Usategui-Gomez, M.** The Isolation of Carcinoembryonic Antigen from Tumor Tissue at Neutral pH, 2928
- Carroll, K. K.** Experimental Evidence of Dietary Factors and Hormone-dependent Cancers, 3374
- Carruthers, C., Baumler, A., Neilson, A., and Pressman, D.** Binding of the Azocarcinogen 3'-Methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene to Cellular Components of Normal Rat Liver and Azocarcinogen-induced Hepatomas, 3798
- Carstens, L. A.** See Allen, Hsu, and Carstens, 997
- Carter, S. K.** See Goldsmith, Slavik, and Carter, 1354
- Cashmore, A. R., Skeel, R. T., Makulu, D. R., Gralla, E. J., and Bertino, J. R.** Pharmacology of a New Triazine Antifolate in Mice, Rats, Dogs, and Monkeys, 17
- Cass, C. E., Muzik, H., and Paterson, A. R. P.** Combination Therapy of Mouse Leukemia L1210 by 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 6-[(4-Nitrobenzyl)thio]-9- β -D-ribofuranosylpurine, 1187
- Castelli, L., Neri, G., Frigola, A., Di Fava, F. M., and Gulliano, M. C.** Viral Expression, Oncogenicity, and Antigenicity of a Mouse Salivary Gland Tumor and Two Cell Lines Derived from It, 2394
- Casto, B. C.** See Hatch, Casto, McCormick, and Trentin, 3792
- Cauchi, M. N.** See Hammersley, Cauchi, and Taylor, 1154
- Centifanto, Y. M., Zam, Z. S., Kaufman, H. E., and Drylie, D. M.** *In Vitro* Transformation of Hamster Cells by Herpes Simplex Virus Type 2 from Human Prostatic Cancer Cells, 1880
- Chan, J. C., East, J. L., and Dmochowski, L.** Sarcoma-negative Leukemia-positive Transformed Cell Culture Established from a Murine Sarcoma Virus-induced Rat Bone Tumor, 2475
- Chan, J. C., Vera, N., Allen, P. T., East, J. L., Knesek, J. E., Bowen, J. M., and Dmochowski, L.** Alteration of the Syncytium-forming Property of XC Cells by Productive Moloney Leukemia Virus Infection, 1854
- Chan, P.-C., and Cohen, L. A.** Dietary Fat and Growth Promotion of Rat Mammary Tumors, 3384
- Chandra, S., Jerva, M. J., and Clemis, J. D.** Ultrastructural Characteristics of Human Neurilemma Cell Nuclei, 2000
- Chandra, S., and Laughlin, D. C.** Virus-like Particles in Cystic Mammary Adenoma of a Snow Leopard, 3069
- Chang, C.-H., Raam, S., Angellis, D., Doellgast, G., and Fishman, W. H.** A Simple Radioimmunoassay of Human Placental Alkaline Phosphatase (Regan Isoenzyme) Using Specific Antibody Polymers, 1706
- Chaudhuri, S., Koprowska, I., and Rowinski, J.** Different Agglutinability of Fibroblasts Underlying Various Precursor Lesions of Human Uterine Cervical Carcinoma, 2350
- Chavin, W.** See Chen and Chavin, 606
- Chee, D. O.** See Bodurtha, Chee, Laucius, Mastrangelo, and Prehn, 189
- Chen, J.-H.** See Ohnuma, Holland, and Chen, 1767
- Chen, K.-y., Tsai, C.-m., and Canellakis, E. S.** Comparison of Physical and Immunological Properties of Plasma Membranes of Two Mouse Leukemia Cell Lines, P388 and L1210, 2403
- Chen, P. L., Hutchison, D. J., Sarkar, N. H., Kramarsky, B., and Moore, D. H.** Identification of the Virions in the *in Vitro* L1210(V) Leukemia Cell Lines by Morphological, Virological, and Immunological Techniques, 718
- Chen, T. T., Mora, E. C., and Mealey, J., Jr.** Cultivation of Medulloblastoma Cells Derived from Simian Adenovirus SA7-induced Hamster Brain Tumor, 3566
- Chen, Y. M., and Chavin, W.** Melanogenesis in Human Melanomas, 606
- Chester, S. J., Esparza, A. R., and Albala, M. M.** Treatment of an Established Graft-versus-Host Reaction in AKR Mice by Adoptive Immunotherapy, 634; Graft versus Leukemia without Fatal Graft-versus-Host Disease in AKR Mice, 637
- Chheda, G.** See Bourke, Chheda, Bremer, Watanabe, and Tower, 110
- Chiffelle, T. L.** See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745
- Chirigos, M. A.** See Mohr, Chirigos, Fuhrman, and Pryor, 3750; Pearson, Perk, Chirigos, and Torgersen, 1093
- Chirigos, M. A., Fuhrman, F., and Pryor, J.** Prolongation of Chemotherapeutically Induced Remission of a Syngeneic Murine Leukemia by 1-2,3,5,6-Tetrahydro-6-phenylimidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazole Hydrochloride, 927
- Chisaka, N.** See Dempo, Chisaka, Yoshida, Kaneko, and Onoé, 1282
- Chiu, J. F., Hunt, M., and Hnilica, L. S.** Tissue-specific DNA-Protein Complexes during Azo Dye Hepatocarcinogenesis, 913
- Chlopikiewicz, B., and Kozirowska, J.** Role of Amino Acid Depletion in Combined Treatment of Neoplastic Cells with Methotrexate and L-Asparaginase, 1524
- Chou, T.-C., Hutchison, D. J., Schmid, F. A., and Philips, F. S.** Metabolism and Selective Effects of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in L1210 and Host Tissues *in Vivo*, 225
- Christakos, S.** See Dao, Sinha, Christakos, and Varela, 1128
- Christensen, A. K.** See Kurland, Christensen, and Huseby, 1671
- Christine, M. J.** See Mitchell, Balk, Frank, Baker, and Christine, 2613
- Christopher, J. P.** See Perraino, Fry, Staffeldt, and Christopher, 2884
- Christov, K.** Thyroid Cell Proliferation in Rats and Induction of Tumors by X-rays, 1256
- Chu, T. M.** See Harvey and Chu, 3001
- Chuang, L. F.** See Chuang, Chuang, and Laszlo, 687
- Chuang, R. Y., Chuang, L. F., and Laszlo, J.** Isolation and Characterization of Nuclear RNA Polymerase II from Chicken Myeloblastosis Cells, 687
- Chute, R. N.** See Brown, Chute, Porter, and Warren, 37
- Ciminera, J. L.** See Mantel, Bohidar, Brown, Ciminera, and Tukey, 865
- Clark, B. R., Murai, J. T., Pomeranz, A., Mills, P. A., Halpern, R. M., and Smith, R. A.** Altered Distribution and Excretion of N¹-Methylnicotinamide in Rats with Walker 256 Carcinoma, 1727
- Clark, J. H.** See Medina, Iramain, and Clark, 2355
- Clarke, S. A.** See Mitchley, Clarke, Connors, and Neville, 1099
- Clarkson, B. D.** See Haghbin, Tan, Clarkson, Miké, Burchenal, and Murphy, 807
- Clayson, D. B.** Nutrition and Experimental Carcinogenesis: A Review, 3292
- Cleaver, J. E., and Painter, R. B.** Absence of Specificity in Inhibition of DNA Repair Replication by DNA-binding Agents, Co-carcinogens, and Steroids in Human Cells, 1773
- Clemens, J. A.** See Sweeney, Poore, Kornfeld, Bach, Owen, and Clemens, 106
- Clemis, J. D.** See Chandra, Jerva, and Clemis, 2000
- Coburn, W. C., Jr.** See Struck, Thorpe, Coburn, and Kirk, 3160
- Coetzee, M. L.** See Spangler, Coetzee, Katyal, Morris, and Ove, 3131
- Coetzee, M. L., Spangler, M., Morris, H. P., and Ove, P.** DNA Synthesis in Membrane-denuded Nuclei and Nuclear Fractions from Host Liver and Morris Hepatomas, 2752
- Cohen, D.** See Yron, Cohen, Robinson, Haber, and Weiss, 1779
- Cohen, J.** See Brada, Bulba, and Cohen, 2674
- Cohen, L. A.** See Chan and Cohen, 3384
- Cohen, N. D., and Hilf, R.** Influence of Insulin on Estrogen-induced Responses in the R3230AC Mammary Carcinoma, 560
- Cohen, S. S.** See Plunkett and Cohen, 415, 1547
- Colburn, N. H., Lau, S., and Head, R.** Decrease of Epidermal Histidase Activity by Tumor-promoting Phorbol Esters, 3154
- Colvin, M.** See Fenselau, Kan, Billets, and Colvin, 1453

- Conney, A. H. See Somogyi, Levin, Banerjee, Kuntzman, and Conney, 2500
- Connors, T. A. See Mitchley, Clarke, Connors, and Neville, 1099
- Constable, W. C. See Shaeffer, El-Mahdi, and Constable, 3596
- Constantian, M. B. See Nimberg, Glasgow, Menzoian, Constantian, Cooperband, Man-nick, and Schmid, 1489
- Coombs, M. M., Bhatt, T. S., and Vose, C. W. The Relationship between Metabolism, DNA Binding, and Carcinogenicity of 15,16-Dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta[a] phenanthren-17-one in the Presence of a Microsomal Enzyme Inhibitor, 305
- Cooney, A. M. See Evans, Cooney, and Di-Paolo, 1045
- Cooper, J. F. See Foti, Herschman, and Cooper, 2446
- Cooper, R. G. See Hossfeld, Holland, Cooper, and Ellison, 2808
- Cooperband, S. R. See Nimberg, Glasgow, Menzoian, Constantian, Cooperband, Man-nick, and Schmid, 1489
- Corbett, T. H., Griswold, D. P., Mayo, J. G., Laster, W. R., and Schabel, F. M., Jr. Cyclophosphamide-Adriamycin Combination Chemotherapy of Transplantable Mu-rine Tumors, 1568
- Corbett, T. H., Griswold, D. P., Jr., Roberts, B. J., Peckham, J. C., and Schabel, F. M., Jr. Tumor Induction Relationships in De-velopment of Transplantable Cancer of the Colon in Mice for Chemotherapy As-says, with a Note on Carcinogen Structure, 2434
- Correa, P. Comments on the Epidemiology of Large Bowel Cancer, 3395. See also Haen-szel and Correa, 3452
- Cory, J. G., and Mansell, M. M. Studies on Mammalian Ribonucleotide Reductase In-hibition by Pyridoxal Phosphate and the Dialdehyde Derivatives of Adenosine, Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate, and Adeno-sine 5'-Triphosphate, 390; Comparison of the Cytidine 5'-Diphosphate and Adenosine 5'-Diphosphate Reductase Activities of Mammalian Ribonucleotide Reductase, 2327
- Costlow, M. E., Buschow, R. A., Richert, N. J., and McGuire, W. L. Prolactin and Estrogen Binding in Transplantable Hor-mone-dependent and Autonomously Rat Mammary Carcinoma, 970
- Cottler-Fox, M. See Fox, Selkirk, Price, Croy, Sanford, and Cottler-Fox, 3551
- Courtenay, V. D. See Shipley, Stanley, Cour-tenay, and Field, 932
- Cox, P. J., Phillips, B. J., and Thomas, P. The Enzymatic Basis of the Selective Action of Cyclophosphamide, 3755
- Cox, R., and Irving, C. C. Damage and Repair of DNA in Various Tissues of the Rat Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 1858
- Creasey, W. A., Scott, A. I., Wei, C.-C., Kutcher, J., Schwartz, A., and Marsh, J. C. Pharmacological Studies with Vinblastine in the Dog, 1116
- Crissman, H. A. See Tobey and Crissman, 460
- Crooke, S. T. See Daskal, Crooke, Smetana, and Busch, 374
- Croy, R. G. See Fox, Selkirk, Price, Croy, Sanford, and Cottler-Fox, 3551; Selkirk, Croy, Whitlock, and Gelboin, 3651
- Crussi, F. G. See Altman, Crussi, Rierden, and Bachner, 1809
- Cubilla, A. L., and Fitzgerald, P. J. Morpho-logical Patterns of Primary Nonendocrine Human Pancreas Carcinoma, 2234
- Cudkowicz, G. See Bonmassar, Testorelli, Franco, Goldin, and Cudkowicz, 1957; Fi-oretti, Liberati, Bonmassar, and Cudkow-icz, 30
- Cummings, F. See Heppner, Henry, Stolbach, Cummings, McDonough, and Calabresi, 1931
- Curphey, T. J. See Longnecker and Curphey, 2249
- Cutler, S. J. See Young, Devesa, and Cutler, 3523
- D**
- da Costa, M. See Arons, Rothenberg, da Costa, Fischer, and Iqbal, 2033
- Dao, T. L., Sinha, D., Christakos, S., and Varela, R. Biochemical Characterization of Carcinogen-induced Mammary Hyper-plastic Alveolar Nodule and Tumor in the Rat, 1128
- Daoust, R. See Lepage, de Lamirande, and Daoust, 45
- Das, S. K. See Helson, Das, and Hajdu, 2594
- Daskal, Y., Crooke, S. T., Smetana, K., and Busch, H. Ultrastructural Study of the Effect of Bleomycin A₂ on the Nucleolus and Its Possibly Related Cytoplasmic Con-stituents in Novikoff Hepatoma Cells, 374
- Datta, A. See Hickie, Jan, and Datta, 596; Hickie, Walker, and Datta, 601
- Daune, M. P. See Metzger and Daune, 2738
- Dave, C. V. See Gurtoo and Dave, 382
- Davidai, G. See Leibovici, Sinai, Wolman, and Davidai, 1921
- Davidson, E. A. See Banks, Kreider, Satoh, and Davidson, 2383; Satoh, Kreider, Banks, Garlick, and Davidson, 2532
- Davis, J., and Ralph, R. K. Regulation of Growth of Mouse Mastocytoma Cells, 1495
- Day, N. E. Some Aspects of the Epidemiology of Esophageal Cancer, 3304. See also Hor-mozdiari, Day, Aramesh, and Mahboubi, 3493
- Debelak-Fehir, K. M. See Bennett, Debelak-Fehir, and Epstein, 2942
- De Cicco, B. T. See Poirier, De Cicco, and Lieberman, 1392
- Decker, R. W. See Mizuno, Zakis, and Dec-ker, 1542
- Declève, A., Travis, M., Weissman, I. L., Lieberman, M., and Kaplan, H. S. Focal Infection and Transformation *in Situ* of Thymus Cell Subclasses by a Thymotropic Murine Leukemia Virus, 3585
- deGroot, L. J. See Rochman, deGroot, Rie-ger, Varnavides, Refetoff, Joung, and Hoye, 2689
- DeJager, R. See Kreis, Gordon, DeJager, and Krakoff, 2453
- de Lamirande, G. See Lepage, de Lamirande, and Daoust, 45
- Dempo, K., Chisaka, N., Yoshida, Y., Kaneko, A., and Ono, T. Immunofluorescent Study on α -Fetoprotein-producing Cells in the Early Stage of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylamino-azobenzene Carcinogenesis, 1282
- Deodhar, S. D. See Barna and Deodhar, 920
- Depowski, M. J. See Kim and Depowski, 2068
- de Ridder, L., Mareel, M., and Vakaet, L. Adhesion of Malignant and Nonmalignant Cells to Cultured Embryonic Substrates, 3164
- Dermer, G. B., and Sherwin, R. P. Autoradio-graphic Localization of Glycoprotein in Human Breast Cancer Cells Maintained in Organ Culture after Incubation with [³H]Fucose or [³H]Glucosamine, 63
- de Serres, F. J. See Ong, Matter, and de Serres, 291
- Desmet, V. J. See Kalengayi and Desmet, 2836, 2845
- DeSombre, E. R., Anderson, W. A., and Kang, Y.-H. Identification, Subcellular Localiza-tion, and Estrogen Regulation of Peroxi-dase in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Rat Mammary Tumors, 172
- Dessources, W. See Young, Dessources, Ho-das, and Bittar, 1991; Young, Hodas, Des-sources, and Korngold, 1985
- Dethlefsen, L. A., Sorensen, S. P., and Riley, R. M. Effects of Double and Multiple Doses of Hydroxyurea on Mouse Duodenum and Mammary Tumors, 694
- DeVald, B. L. See Pierce and DeVald, 1830, 2729, 3577
- Devesa, S. S. See Young, Devesa, and Cutler, 3523
- de Waard, F. Breast Cancer Incidence and Nutritional Status with Particular Refer-ence to Body Weight and Height, 3351
- Diamond, I. See Granelli, Diamond, McDonagh, Wilson, and Nielsen, 2567
- Diamond, L. See Rosenberg, Schaeffer, and Diamond, 1970
- Dietrich, M. See Rosner, Hirshaut, Grünwald, and Dietrich, 700
- Di Fava, F. M. See Castelli, Neri, Frigola, Di Fava, and Guiliano, 2394
- Diglio, C. A., Hare, W. C. D., Dodd, D. C., Marshak, R. R., and Ferrer, J. F. Cytogen-etic, Cytological, and Virological Character-istics of a Bovine Fibrosarcoma, 3628
- Di Marco, A. See Zunino, Gambetta, Di Marco, Zaccara, and Luoni, 754
- DiPaolo, J. A. See Evans, Cooney, and Di-Paolo, 1045; Evans and DiPaolo, 1035
- Dipple, A. Levy, L. S., and Iype, P. T.

Investigation of the Possible Involvement of Ketonic Derivatives of Polycyclic Hydrocarbons in Hydrocarbon Carcinogenesis, 652

Dmochowski, L. See Chan, East, and Dmochowski, 2475; Chan, Vera, Allen, East, Knesek, Bowen, and Dmochowski, 1854

Dodd, D. C. See Diglio, Hare, Dodd, Marshak, and Ferrer, 3628

Doellgast, G. J. See Chang, Raam, Angellis, Doellgast, and Fishman, 1706; Singer, White, Perry, and Doellgast, 3048

Dolowy, W. C. See Holcenberg, Tang, and Dolowy, 1320

Don, S., and Bachrach, U. Polyamine Metabolism in Normal and in Virus-transformed Chick Embryo Fibroblasts, 3618

Don, S., Wiener, H., and Bachrach, U. Specific Increase in Polyamine Levels in Chick Embryo Cells Transformed by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 194

Donsbach, R. C. See Sirotinak and Donsbach, 1737

Dorf, M. E. See Williams, Dorf, and Benaceraf, 1586

Dowling, M. D., Jr. See Young and Dowling, 1218

Drake, W. P., Kopyta, L. P., Levy, C. C., and Mardiney, M. R., Jr. Alterations in Ribonuclease Activities in the Plasma, Spleen, and Thymus of Tumor-bearing Mice, 322

Drake, W. P., Pendergrast, W. J., Jr., Kramer, R. E., and Mardiney, M. R., Jr. Enhancement of Spontaneous C3H/HeJ Mammary Tumorigenesis by Long-Term Polyadenylic-Polyuridylic Acid Therapy, 3051

Dray, S. See Molinaro, Sato, Paque, and Dray, 2213; Schlager, Paque, and Dray, 1907

Droller, M. J., and Remington, J. S. A Role for the Macrophage in *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* Resistance to Murine Bladder Tumor Cell Growth, 49

Drylie, D. M. See Centifanto, Zam, Kaufman, and Drylie, 1880

Dunn, J. E., Jr. Cancer Epidemiology in Populations of the United States—with Emphasis on Hawaii and California—and Japan, 3240

Dunning, W. F. See Voigt, Feldman, and Dunning, 1840

Duquesnoy, R. J. See Kemp, Hsu, and Duquesnoy, 2440

Durand, R. E. Isolation of Cell Subpopulations from *in Vitro* Tumor Models According to Sedimentation Velocity, 1295

Durant, J. R. See Hiramoto, Ghanta, and Durant, 1309

Durantez, A., Zigelboim, J., Thieme, T., and Fahey, J. L. Antigens Shared by Leukemic Blast Cell and Lymphoblastoid Cell Lines Detected by Lymphocyte-dependent Antibody, 2693

E

East, J. L. See Chan, East, and Dmochowski, 2475; Chan, Vera, Allen, East, Knesek, Bowen, and Dmochowski, 1854

Ebina, T., and Ishida, N. Inhibition of Formation of Microtubular Paracrystals in HeLa-S3 Cells by Neocarzinostatin, 3705

Ebner, K. E. See Shin, Ebner, Hudson, and Carraway, 1135

Edelstein, L. M. See Jacobs, Edelstein, Snyder, and Fortier, 352

Edelstein, M., Vietti, T., and Valeriote, F. The Enhanced Cytotoxicity of Combinations of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and Methotrexate, 1555

Edwards, M. H. Training Programs of the National Cancer Institute, 2891

Egan, M. L. See Morris, Egan, and Todd, 1804

Eggleston, J. C., Saryan, L. A., and Hollis, D. P. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Investigations of Human Neoplastic and Abnormal Nonneoplastic Tissues, 1326

Einstein, A. B., Jr., Fass, L., and Fefer, A. Suppression of Secondary Cellular Immunity to a Tumor Allograft by Cyclophosphamide and 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 492

Elkork, R. J., Handler, A. H., and Williams, D. L. Early Neoplasia of Rabbit Pancreatic Ductal Cells Induced by Dimethylhydrazine, 2292

Ellison, C. See Good, Ellison, and Archer, 316

Ellison, R. R. See Hossfeld, Holland, Cooper, and Ellison, 2808

El-Mahdi, A. M. See Shaeffer, El-Mahdi, and Constable, 3596

El-Mishad, A. M., McCormick, K. J., McCormick, N. K., and Trentin, J. J. Potentiation of Hamster Tumors by Normal Cells or Charcoal, 2098

Embleton, M. J., and Heidelberger, C. Neoantigens on Chemically Transformed Cloned C3H Mouse Embryo Cells, 2049

Emmelot, P. See Van Blitterswijk, Emmelot, Hilgers, Kamlag, Nüsse, and Feltkamp, 2743

Epstein, R. B. See Bennett, Debeljak-Fehir, and Epstein, 2942

Esber, H. J. See Kuo, Esber, Taylor, and Bogden, 1975

Eskin, B. A., Shuman, R., Krouse, T., and Merion, J. A. Rat Mammary Gland Atypia Produced by Iodine Blockade with Perchlorate, 2332

Esparza, A. R. See Chester, Esparza, and Albala, 634, 637

Evans, C. H., Cooney, A. M., and DiPaolo, J. A. Colony Inhibition Mediated by Nonimmune Leukocytes *in Vitro* and Skin Reactivity *in Vivo* as Indices of Tumorigenicity of Guinea Pig Cultures Transformed by Chemical Carcinogens, 1045

Evans, C. H., and DiPaolo, J. A. Neoplastic

Transformation of Guinea Pig Fetal Cells in Culture Induced by Chemical Carcinogens, 1035

Evans, F. E., and Sarma, R. H. The aqueous Solution Conformation of Tubercidin and Tubercidin 5'-Phosphate, 1458

Ezirike, J. See Paik, Kim, Ezirike, and Morris, 1159

F

Fabro, S. See Beck, Mandel, and Fabro, 1333

Fahey, J. L. See Durantez, Zigelboim, Thieme, and Fahey, 2693

Fahmy, M. J. See Fahmy and Fahmy, 3780

Fahmy, O. G., and Fahmy, M. J. Genetic Properties of *N*- α -Acetoxymethyl-*N*-methylnitrosamine in Relation to the Metabolic Activation of *N,N*-Dimethylnitrosamine, 3780

Farber, J. L. See Herzog, Serroni, Briesmeister, and Farber, 2138

Farrelly, J. G. See Ihle, Lane, Kenney, and Farrelly, 442

Fass, L. See Einstein, Fass, and Fefer, 492

Faulkin, L. J., Jr. See Richmond and Faulkin, 791

Faust, J. See Benedict, Rucker, Faust, and Kouri, 857

Fausto, N., Brandt, J. T., and Kesner, L. Possible Interactions between the Urea Cycle and Synthesis of Pyrimidines and Polyamines in Regenerating Liver, 397

Fawwaz, R. A., Tenforde, T. S., and Mehlberg, W. H. Carbodiimide Enhancement of Complement-dependent Antibody-mediated Tumor Cell Lysis *in Vitro* and Antitumor Activity *in Vivo*, 679

Fefer, A. See Einstein, Fass, and Fefer, 492

Feldman, G. B. Lymphatic Obstruction in Carcinomatous Ascites, 325

Feldman, J. Summary of the Informal Discussion of Alcoholism and Nutritional Imbalance, 3343

Feldman, M. See Voigt, Feldman, and Dunning, 1840

Feltkamp, C. A. See Van Blitterswijk, Emmelot, Hilgers, Kamlag, Nüsse, and Feltkamp, 2743

Fenoglio, C. M. See Marchand, Fenoglio, Pascal, Richart, and Bennett, 3807

Fenselau, A., Wallis, K., and Morris, H. P. Acetoacetate Coenzyme A Transferase Activity in Rat Hepatomas, 2315

Fenselau, C., Kan, M.-N. N., Billets, S., and Colvin, M. Identification of Phosphorodiamidic Acid Mustard as a Human Metabolite of Cyclophosphamide, 1453

Fenyö, E. M. See Lamon, Gatti, Kiessling, and Fenyö, 962

Feo, F. See Gravela, Feo, Canuto, Garcea, and Gabriel, 3041

Feringa, E. R. See Vahlsing, Feringa, Britten, and Kinning, 2199

Fernández, N. A. Nutrition in Puerto Rico, 3272

Author Index to Volume 35

Ferrer, J. F. See Diglio, Hare, Dodd, Marshak, and Ferrer, 3628; Piper, Abt, Ferrer, and Marshak, 2714

Fidler, I. J. Biological Behavior of Malignant Melanoma Cells Correlated to Their Survival *in Vivo*, 218

Field, S. B. See Shipley, Stanley, Courtenay, and Field, 932

Filippi, J. A. See Rheins, Filippi, and Moore, 1514

Finogold, S. M., Flora, D. J., Attebery, H. R., and Sutter, V. L. Fecal Bacteriology of Colonic Polyp Patients and Control Patients, 3407

Fink, L. M. See Naughton, Merrill, McManus, Fink, Berman, White, and Martinez-Hernandez, 1887

Finklestein, J. Z. See Byfield, Finklestein, Tittle, Hsi, and Imagawa, 409

Fioretti, M. C., Liberati, M., Bonmassar, E., and Cudkovicz, G. Immune Inhibition of Allogeneic Lymphoma Cells in the Peritoneal Cavity of Mice, 30

Fischer, C. See Arons, Rothenberg, da Costa, Fischer, and Iqbal, 2033

Fisher, P. B., Goldstein, N. I., Bonner, D. P., Mechlini, W., Bryson, V., and Schaffner, C. P. Toxicity of Amphotericin B and Its Methyl Ester toward Normal and Tumor Cell Lines, 1996

Fishman, J. See Zumoff, Fishman, Bradlow, and Hellman, 3365

Fishman, W. H. See Chang, Raam, Angellis, Doellgast, and Fishman, 1706

Fitzgerald, P. J. See Cubilla and Fitzgerald, 2234

Fitzpatrick, T. B. See Sugano, Sugano, Jimbow, and Fitzpatrick, 3126

Flora, D. J. See Finogold, Flora, Attebery, and Sutter, 3407

Flowers, A. See Mukherji, Vassos, Flowers, Binder, and Nathanson, 3721

Forni, G. See Varesio, Cappuccinelli, and Forni, 3558

Fortier, N. See Jacobs, Edelstein, Snyder, and Fortier, 352

Fossati, G., Holden, H. T., and Herberman, R. B. Evaluation of the Cell-mediated Immune Response to Murine Sarcoma Virus by [¹²⁵I]iododeoxyuridine Assay and Comparison with Chromium 51 and Microcytotoxicity Assays, 2600

Foti, A. G., Herschman, H., and Cooper, J. F. A Solid-Phase Radioimmunoassay for Human Prostatic Acid Phosphatase, 2446

Fox, C. H., Selkirk, J. K., Price, F. M., Croy, R. G., Sanford, K. K., and Cottler-Fox, M. Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Human Epithelial Cells *in Vitro*, 3551

Fracchia, A. See Rosen, Menendez-Botet, Nisselbaum, Urban, Miké, Fracchia, and Schwartz, 3187

Fradkin, A., Janoff, A., Lane, B. P., and Kuschner, M. *In Vitro* Transformation of BHK21 Cells Grown in the Presence of Calcium Chromate, 1058

Franco, P. See Bonmassar, Testorelli, Franco, Goldin, and Cudkovicz, 1957

Frank, O. See Mitchell, Balk, Frank, Baker, and Christine, 2613

Franks, C. R. See Stanbridge, Boulger, Franks, Garrett, Reeson, Bishop, and Perkins, 2203

Frantz, C. N., and Malling, H. V. Factors Affecting Metabolism and Mutagenicity of Dimethylnitrosamine and Diethylnitrosamine, 2307

Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. Cancers of the Pancreas and Biliary Tract: Epidemiological Considerations, 3437

Freeman, A. E. See Zimmerman, Kouri, Higuchi, Laird, and Freeman, 139

Frei, E., III. See Israel, Modest, and Frei, 1365; Krishan and Frei, 497, 2900

Freireich, E. J. See Murphy, Livingston, Ruiz, Gercovich, George, Hart, and Freireich, 1438; Rao, Mahagaokar, Freireich, Loo, and Gottlieb, 2996

Frias, Z. See Martínez, Torres, and Frías, 3265

Friedenthal, E. See Mendecki, Friedenthal, Kochen, and Botstein, 3122

Friedman, C. A. See Kohn, Waring, Glaubiger, and Friedman, 71

Frigola, A. See Castelli, Neri, Frigola, Di Fava, and Guiliano, 2394

Frisby, S. A. See Bender, Bleyer, Frisby, and Oliverio, 1305

Fritz, R. R. See Monahan, Marchand, Fritz, and Abell, 2540

Frost, P., and Sanderson, C. J. Tumor Immunoprophylaxis in Mice Using Glutaraldehyde-treated Syngeneic Tumor Cells, 2646

Fry, R. J. M. See Peraino, Fry, Staffeldt, and Christopher, 2884

Fuhrman, F. S. See Chirigos, Fuhrman, and Pryor, 927; Mohr, Chirigos, Fuhrman, and Pryor, 3750

Fuji, H. See Yutoku, Fuji, Grossberg, and Pressman, 734

Fuji, H., and Mihich, E. Selection for High Immunogenicity in Drug-resistant Sublines of Murine Lymphomas Demonstrated by Plaque Assay, 946

Fujii, S. See Shirasaka and Fujii, 517; Tamura, Niinobe, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 1030

Fujimura, S. See Sato, Sugimura, Yoda, and Fujimura, 2494

Fujiwara, Y. Postreplication Repair of Alkylation Damage to DNA of Mammalian Cells in Culture, 2780

Furner, R. L., and Mellett, L. B. Kinase and Deaminase Activity in a Variety of Subcutaneous Mouse Tumors, 1799

Furth, J. J. See Keshgegian, Austin, Meltzer, and Furth, 310; Keshgegian, Meltzer, and Furth, 1141

G

Gabriel, L. See Gravela, Feo, Canuto, Garcea, and Gabriel, 3041

Gabuzda, T. G. See Holroyde, Gabuzda, Putnam, Paul, and Reichard, 3710

Gale, G. R. See Ogawa, Gale, and Keirn, 1398

Gambetta, R. See Zunino, Gambetta, Di Marco, Zaccara, and Luoni, 754

Gamper, H. B. See Bartholomew, Salmon, Gamper, and Calvin, 851

Gams, R. A., Webb, J., and Glickson, J. D. Serum Inhibition of *in Vitro* ⁶⁷Ga Binding by L1210 Leukemic Cells, 1422

Gantt, R., Smith, G. H., and Julian, B. T. Virion-associated and Cellular RNA Methylase Activity in Normal and Neoplastic Mammary Tissue from Mammary Tumor Virus-infected and -uninfected mice, 1847

Garcea, R. See Gravela, Feo, Canuto, Garcea, and Gabriel, 3041

Garlick, S. See Satoh, Kreider, Banks, Garlick, and Davidson, 2532

Garrett, J. A. See Stanbridge, Boulger, Franks, Garrett, Reeson, Bishop, and Perkins, 2203

Gaston, M. R. See Albright, Madigan, Gaston, and Houchens, 658; Kende, Keys, Gaston, and Goldin, 346

Gatti, R. A. See Lamon, Gatti, Kiessling, and Fenyö, 962

Gebert, R. See Weinstein, Orenstein, Gebert, Kaighn, and Stadler, 253

Gelboin, H. V. See Selkirk, Croy, Whitlock, and Gelboin, 3651; Yang, Selkirk, Plotkin, and Gelboin, 3642

Gentry, G. A. See Hill, Morse, and Gentry, 1314

George, S. L. See Murphy, Livingston, Ruiz, Gercovich, George, Hart, and Freireich, 1438

Gercovich, F. G. See Murphy, Livingston, Ruiz, Gercovich, George, Hart, and Freireich, 1438

Germain, K. H. See Murrell, Germain, and Lynch, 2286

Ghanta, V. See Hiramoto, Ghanta, and Duran, 1309

Gillette, R. W., and Boone, C. W. Changes in the Mitogen Response of Lymphoid Cells with Progressive Tumor Growth, 3774

Gilmer, K. N. See Prasad, Gilmer, Sahu, and Becker, 77

Glasgow, A. H. See Nimberg, Glasgow, Menzian, Constantian, Cooperband, Mannick, and Schmid, 1489

Glaubiger, D. See Kohn, Waring, Glaubiger, and Friedman, 71

Glazer, R. I., and La Via, M. F. Biochemical and Morphological Changes in Hepatic Nuclear Membranes Produced by *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 2511

Glickson, J. D. See Gams, Webb, and Glickson, 1422

Go, V. L. W. See McIntire, Waldmann, Moertel, and Go, 991

Godefroi, V. C., Locke, E. R., Singh, D. V., and Brooks, S. C. The Steroid Alcohol and Estrogen Sulfotransferases in Rodent and

- Human Mammary Tumors, 1791
- Goldenberg, D. M.** See van Nagell, Pletsch, and Goldenberg, 1433
- Goldenberg, G. J.** The Role of Drug Transport in Resistance to Nitrogen Mustard and Other Alkylating Agents in L5178Y Lymphoblasts, 1687
- Goldin, A.** See Bonmassar, Testorelli, Franco, Goldin, and Cudkowicz, 1957; Kende, Keys, Gaston, and Goldin, 346
- Goldman, I. D.** See Bowen and Goldman, 3054
- Goldman, P.** See Wheeler, Soderberg, and Goldman, 2962
- Goldschmidt, B. M.** See Van Duuren, Goldschmidt, and Seidman, 2553
- Goldsmith, E. I.** Formal Discussion of "Cancers of the Pancreas and Biliary Tract: Epidemiological Considerations," 3447
- Goldsmith, M. A., Slavik, M., and Carter, S. K.** Quantitative Prediction of Drug Toxicity in Humans from Toxicology in Small and Large Animals, 1354
- Goldstein, M. N.** See Medoff, Medoff, Goldstein, Schlössinger, and Kobayashi, 2548
- Goldstein, N. I.** See Fisher, Goldstein, Bonner, Mechlinski, Bryson, and Schaffner, 1996
- Goldwater, D. J.** See Mitchell, Mokyr, and Goldwater, 1121
- Good, W. O., Ellison, C., and Archer, V. E.** Sputum Cytology among Frequent Users of Pressurized Spray Cans, 316
- Goodman, J.** See Momparker, Goodman, and Karon, 2853
- Gordon, C. S.** See Kreis, Gordon, DeJager, and Krakoff, 2453
- Gori, G. B.** Summary of the Informal Discussion of Dietary Factors and Cancer of the Large Bowel, 3432; The Diet, Nutrition, and Cancer Program of the NCI National Cancer Program, 3545
- Gortner, W. A.** Nutrition in the United States, 1900-1974, 3246
- Gotohda, E.** See Kodama, Gotohda, Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 1628
- Gottlieb, J. A.** See Rao, Mahagaokar, Freireich, Loo, and Gottlieb, 2996
- Gottlieb, L. S.** See Vitale and Gottlieb, 3336
- Grady, L. J., and Campbell, W. P.** Transcription of the Repetitive DNA Sequences in Polyoma-transformed and Nontransformed Mouse Cells in Culture, 1559
- Graham, S.** Future Inquiries into the Epidemiology of Gastric Cancer, 3464
- Gralla, E. J.** See Cashmore, Skeel, Makulu, Gralla, and Bertino, 17
- Granelli, S. G., Diamond, I., McDonagh, A. F., Wilson, C. B., and Nielsen, S. L.** Photochemotherapy of Glioma Cells by Visible Light and Hematoporphyrin, 2567
- Grantham, F. H.** See Butler, Grantham, and Gullino, 3084
- Grater, W.** See Khan, Hill, Grater, Loeb, MacLellan, and Hill, 2766
- Gravela, E., Feo, F., Canuto, R. A., Garcea, R., and Gabriel, L.** Functional and Structural Alterations of Liver Ergastoplasmic Membranes during DL-Ethionine Hepatocarcinogenesis, 3041
- Grebow, P.** See Greenbaum, Grebow, Johnston, Prakash, and Semente, 706
- Greenbaum, L. M., Grebow, P., Johnston, M., Prakash, A., and Semente, G.** Pepstatin, an Inhibitor of Leukokinin Formation and Ascitic Fluid Accumulation, 706
- Greenberger, J. S., Stephenson, J. R., Moloney, W. C., and Aaronson, S. A.** Different Hematological Diseases Induced by Type C Viruses Chemically Activated from Embryo Cells of Different Mouse Strains, 245
- Greengard, O.** See Zimmerberg, Greengard, and Knox, 1009
- Greenwald, P., Koras, R. F., Nasca, P. C., and Wolfgang, P. E.** Cancer in United States Jews, 3507
- Gregory, K. M.** See Reed, May, Boose, Gregory, and Beilstein, 568
- Grettie, D. P.** See Bartos, Campbell, Bartos, and Grettie, 2056
- Griffin, A. C.** See Briscoe, Griffin, McBride, and Bowen, 2586
- Grimes, W. J.** See Patt, Van Nest, and Grimes, 438
- Grindey, G. B., and Moran, R. G.** Effects of Allopurinol on the Therapeutic Efficacy of Methotrexate, 1702
- Griswold, D. E., Heppner, G. H., and Calabresi, P.** Simulation of Hemolysin Plaque-forming Cells by Idoxuridine, 88
- Griswold, D. E., Kopp, J. S., Manning, J. S., and Heppner, G. H.** Correction of a Murine Mammary Tumor Virus-associated Immunological Depression by Selective Immunosuppression with Cytosine Arabinoside, 2670
- Griswold, D. P., Jr.** See Corbett, Griswold, Mayo, Laster, and Schabel, 1568; Corbett, Griswold, Roberts, Peckham, and Schabel, 2434
- Gross, M. A.** See Yunis, Arimura, Haines, Ratzan, and Gross, 337
- Grossberg, A. L.** See Yutoku, Fuji, Grossberg, and Pressman, 734
- Grosser, N., and Thomson, D. M. P.** Cell-mediated Antitumor Immunity in Breast Cancer Patients Evaluated by Antigen-induced Leukocyte Adherence Inhibition in Test Tubes, 2571
- Grunden, E. E.** See Lake, Grunden, and Johnson, 2858
- Grünwald, H. W.** See Rosner, Hirshaut, Grünwald, and Dietrich, 700
- Guiliano, M. C.** See Castelli, Neri, Frigola, Di Fava, and Giuliano, 2394
- Gullino, P. M.** See Butler, Grantham, and Gullino, 3084; Butler and Gullino, 512
- Gunter, R.** See Sudilovsky and Gunter, 1069
- Gupta, R. K., and Morton, D. L.** Suggestive Evidence for *in Vivo* Binding of Specific Antitumor Antibodies of Human Melanomas, 58
- Gurtoo, H. L., Bejba, N., and Minowada, J.** Properties, Inducibility, and an Improved Method of Analysis of Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase in Cultured Human Lymphocytes, 1235
- Gurtoo, H. L., and Dave, C. V.** *In Vitro* Metabolic Conversion of Aflatoxins and Benzo(a)pyrene to Nucleic Acid-binding Metabolites, 382
- Gutmann, H. R.** See Yost, Gutmann, and Rydell, 447

H

- Haber, M.** See Yron, Cohen, Robinson, Haber, and Weiss, 1779
- Hacker, M., and Roberts, D.** Acute, Chronic, and Terminal Toxicity to 4'-Demethyl-epididophyllotoxin Thénylidene Glucoside (VM26) in Mice, 1756
- Hackett, A. J.** See Byers, Levin, Johnston, and Hackett, 2520
- Hackney, C.** See Hutton and Hackney, 2461
- Haenszel, W., and Correa, P.** Developments in the Epidemiology of Stomach Cancer over the Past Decade, 3452
- Hagbin, M., Tan, C. T. C., Clarkson, B. D., Miké, V., Burchenal, J. H., and Murphy, M. L.** Treatment of Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia in Children with "Prophylactic" Intrathecal Methotrexate and Intensive Systemic Chemotherapy, 807
- Hahn, F. F.** See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745
- Hahn, G. M.** See Braun and Hahn, 2921
- Hahn, R. G.** See Moertel, Ritts, Schutt, and Hahn, 3075
- Haines, H. G.** See Yunis, Arimura, Haines, Ratzan, and Gross, 337
- Hajdu, S. I.** See Helson, Das, and Hajdu, 2594
- Hakala, M. T.** See Slocum and Hakala, 423
- Halpern, R. M.** See Clark, Murai, Pomeranz, Mills, Halpern, and Smith, 1727
- Hammersley, P. A. G., Cauchi, M. N., and Taylor, D. M.** Uptake of ⁶⁷Ga in the Regenerating Rat Liver and Its Relationship to Lysosomal Enzyme Activity, 1154
- Handler, A. H.** See Elkort, Handler, and Williams, 2292
- Hankin, J. H., Nomura, A., and Rhoads, G. G.** Dietary Patterns among Men of Japanese Ancestry in Hawaii, 3259
- Hanna, M. G., Jr., Ihle, J. N., Batzing, B. L., Tennant, R. W., and Schenley, C. K.** Assessment of Reactivities of Natural Antibodies to Endogenous RNA Tumor Virus Envelope Antigens and Virus-induced Cell Surface Antigens, 164
- Hard, G. C.** Autoradiographic Analysis of Proliferative Activity in Rat Kidney Epithelial and Mesenchymal Cell Subpopulations following a Carcinogenic Dose of Dimethylnitrosamine, 3762
- Harding, T. A.** See Pascal, Rollwagen, Harding, and Schiavone, 302
- Hards, E. J.** See Heiniger, Taylor, Hards, and Meier, 825

- Hare, W. C. D. See Diglio, Hare, Dodd, Marshak, and Ferrer, 3628
- Harris, C. L., Kerns, F. T., and St. Clair, W. RNA Sulfurtransferase Activity in Rat Liver and Chemically Induced Hepatomas, 3608
- Harris, J. P., Caleb, M. H., and South, M. A. Secretory Component in Human Mammary Carcinoma, 1861
- Harris, J. W., Wong, Y. P., Kehe, C. R., and Teng, S. S. The Role of Adenosine Triphosphate, Chalones, and Specific Proteins in Controlling Tumor Growth Fraction, 3181
- Hart, J. S. See Murphy, Livingston, Ruiz, Gercovich, George, Hart, and Freireich, 1438
- Hartke, C. A. See Owellen and Hartke, 975
- Hartmann, N. R. See Janik, Briand, and Hartmann, 3698
- Harvey, R. G. See Baird, Harvey, and Brookes, 54
- Harvey, S. R., and Chu, T. M. Demonstration of Two Molecular Variants of Carcinoembryonic Antigen by Concanavalin A Sepharose Affinity Chromatography, 3001
- Hatch, G. G., Casto, B. C., McCormick, K. J., and Trentin, J. J. RNA Type C Virus Antigens in Hamster Cells Transformed by Carcinogenic DNA Viruses and Chemicals, 3792
- Hay, R. J. The Pancreatic Epithelial Cell *in Vitro*: A Possible Model System for Studies in Carcinogenesis, 2289
- Hayano, K. See Sakaguchi, Tsujino, Yoshizawa, Mizuno, and Hayano, 1643
- Hayashi, H. See Kameya, Kuramoto, Suzuki, Kenjo, Oshikiri, Hayashi, and Itakura, 2025
- Head, R. See Colburn, Lau, and Head, 3154
- Heady, J. E., and Kerr, S. J. Alteration of Glycine N-Methyltransferase Activity in Fetal, Adult, and Tumor Tissues, 640
- Hecker, E. See Schmidt and Hecker, 1375
- Hegsted, D. M. Relevance of Animal Studies to Human Disease, 3527; Summary of the Conference on Nutrition in the Causation of Cancer, 3541
- Heidelberg, C. See Embleton and Heidelberg, 2049; Peterson, Bertram, and Heidelberg, 267; Sarraf, Bertram, Kamarck, and Heidelberg, 816
- Heine, U. See Beard, Hillman, Beard, Lapis, and Heine, 1603
- Heiniger, H.-J., Taylor, B. A., Hards, E. J., and Meier, H. Heritability of the Phytohemagglutinin Responsiveness of Lymphocytes and Its Relationship to Leukemogenesis, 825
- Hekman, A., and Melis, M. H. G. Increased Expression of a Normal Lymphocyte Membrane Antigen on Chronic Lymphatic Leukemia Cells, 3656
- Helia, O. See Capdevila, Jakobsson, Jernström, Helia, and Orrenius, 2820
- Hellman, L. See Zumoff, Fishman, Bradlow, and Hellman, 3365
- Hellmann, K. See Atherton, Busfield, and Hellmann, 953
- Helson, L., Das, S. K., and Hajdu, S. I. Human Neuroblastoma in Nude Mice, 2594
- Henderson, E. E., Norin, A. J., and Strauss, B. S. Induction of Permanently Proliferating Human Lymphoblastoid Lines by N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine, 358
- Henderson, J. F. See Hryniuk, Brox, Henderson, and Tamaoki, 1427
- Henry, E. See Heppner, Henry, Stolbach, Cummings, McDonough, and Calabresi, 1931
- Henry, M. C., Port, C. D., and Kaufman, D. G. Importance of Physical Properties of Benzo(a)pyrene-Ferric Oxide Mixtures in Lung Tumor Induction, 207
- Heppner, G. H. See Griswold, Heppner, and Calabresi, 88; Griswold, Kopp, Manning, and Heppner, 2670
- Heppner, G. H., Henry, E., Stolbach, L., Cummings, F., McDonough, E., and Calabresi, P. Problems in the Clinical Use of the Microcytotoxicity Assay for Measuring Cell-mediated Immunity to Tumor Cells, 1931
- Herberman, R. B. See Bean, Bloom, Herberman, Old, Oettgen, Klein, and Terry, 2902; Fossati, Holden, and Herberman, 2600
- Herndon, B. J. See Smith, Rogers, Herndon, and Newberne, 11
- Herschman, H. See Foti, Herschman, and Cooper, 2446
- Herzog, J., Serroni, A., Briesmeister, B. A., and Farber, J. L. N-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene Inhibition of Rat Liver RNA Polymerases, 2138
- Heuson, J.-C., Pasteels, J.-L., Legros, N., Heuson-Stiennon, J., and Leclercq, G. Estradiol-dependent Collagenolytic Enzyme Activity in Long-Term Organ Culture of Human Breast Cancer, 2039
- Heuson-Stiennon, J. See Heuson, Pasteels, Legros, Heuson-Stiennon, and Leclercq, 2039
- Hickie, R. A., Jan, S.-H., and Datta, A. Comparative Adenylate Cyclase Activities in Homogenate and Plasma Membrane Fractions of Morris Hepatoma 5123c (h), 596
- Hickie, R. A., Walker, C. M., and Datta, A. Increased Activity of Low-K_m Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase in Plasma Membranes of Morris Hepatoma 5123c (h), 601
- Higuchi, K. See Zimmerman, Kouri, Higuchi, Laird, and Freeman, 139
- Hilf, R. See Cohen and Hilf, 560; Senior, McGowan, and Hilf, 2061
- Hilf, R., Ickowicz, R., Bartley, J. C., and Abraham, S. Multiple Molecular Forms of Glucose-6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase in Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Mammary Tissues of Mice, 2109
- Hilgers, J. See Van Blitterswijk, Emmelot, Hilgers, Kamlag, Nusse, and Feltkamp, 2743
- Hill, D. L. Microsomal Metabolism of Triazenyliimidazoles, 3106
- Hill, D. L., Kirk, M. C., and Struck, R. F. Microsomal Metabolism of Nitrosoureas, 296
- Hill, D. L., and Shih, T.-W. Inhibition of Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolism Catalyzed by Mouse and Hamster Lung Microsomes, 2717
- Hill, J. M. See Khan, Hill, Grater, Loeb, MacLellan, and Hill, 2766
- Hill, J. M., Morse, P. A., Jr., and Gentry, G. A. Metabolism of Deoxycytidine, Thymine, and Deoxythymidine in the Hamster, 1314
- Hill, M. J. Metabolic Epidemiology of Dietary Factors in Large Bowel Cancer, 3398
- Hill, N. See Khan, Hill, Grater, Loeb, MacLellan, and Hill, 2766
- Hill, R. P., and Stanley, J. A. The Response of Hypoxic B16 Melanoma Cells to *in Vivo* Treatment with Chemotherapeutic Agents, 1147
- Hillman, E. A. See Beard, Hillman, Beard, Lapis, and Heine, 1603
- Hiramoto, R., Ghanta, V., and Durant, J. R. Evaluation of a Cooperative Group Human Myeloma Protocol Using the MOPC 104E Myeloma Model, 1309
- Hirayama, T. Epidemiology of Cancer of the Stomach with Special Reference to Its Recent Decrease in Japan, 3460
- Hirschberg, E. See Mandel, Hirschberg, Burchenal, and Shimkin, 1109
- Hirshaut, Y. See Rosner, Hirshaut, Grünwald, and Dietrich, 700
- Hittelman, W. N., and Rao, P. N. The Nature of Adriamycin-induced Cytotoxicity in Chinese Hamster Cells as Revealed by Premature Chromosome Condensation, 3027
- Hnilica, L. S. See Chiu, Hunt, and Hnilica, 913
- Hobbs, C. H. See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745
- Hoberman, H. D. Is There a Role for Mitochondrial Genes in Carcinogenesis?, 3332
- Hochachka, B. C. See Noble, Hochachka, and King, 766
- Hochberg, A. A. See Stratman, Hochberg, Zahlten, and Morris, 1476
- Hodas, S. See Young, Dessources, Hodas, and Bittar, 1991; Young, Hodas, Dessources, and Korngold, 1985
- Hoge, A. F. See Nordquist, Ishmael, Lovig, Hyder, and Hoge, 3100
- Holcenberg, J. S., Tang, E., and Dolowy, W. C. Effect of *Acinetobacter* Glutaminase-Asparaginase Treatment on Free Amino Acids in Mouse Tissues, 1320
- Holdeman, L. V. See Moore and Holdeman,

- 3418
- Holden, H. T.** See Fossati, Holden, and Herberman, 2600
- Holland, J. F.** See Hossfeld, Holland, Cooper, and Ellison, 2808; Ohnuma, Holland, and Chen, 1767
- Holleb, A. I.** Summary of the Informal Discussion of Dietary Factors and Hormone-dependent Cancers, 3387
- Hollis, D. P.** See Eggleston, Saryan, and Hollis, 1326
- Holroyde, C. P., Gabuzda, T. G., Putnam, R. C., Paul, P., and Reichard, G. A.** Altered Glucose Metabolism in Metastatic Carcinoma, 2410
- Hoover, L.** See Noble and Hoover, 2935
- Hori, S.** See Miyaki, Ono, Hori, and Umezawa, 2015
- Horland, A. A.** See Becker, Horland, Shurgin, and Sell, 1510
- Hormozdiari, H., Day, N. E., Aramesh, B., and Mahboubi, E.** Dietary Factors and Esophageal Cancer in the Caspian Littoral of Iran, 3493
- Horowitz, S.** See Welsch, Horowitz, and Huggins, 3746
- Horwitz, J. P., McCormick, J. J., Philips, K. D., Maher, V. M., Otto, J. R., Kessel, D., and Zemlicka, J.** *In Vitro* Biological Evaluation of the R and S Isomers of 1-(Tetrahydrofuran-2-yl)-5-fluorouracil, 1301
- Hoshino, H., and Tanooka, H.** Interval Effect of β -Irradiation and Subsequent 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide Painting on Skin Tumor Induction in Mice, 3663
- Hosokawa, M., Mihich, E., Watanabe, T., and Pressman, D.** Effect of Antimyeloma Cell Antiserum on Immunological Enhancement, 591
- Hosokawa, M., Orsini, F., and Mihich, E.** Fast- and Slow-Growing Transplantable Tumors Derived from Spontaneous Mammary Tumors of the DBA/2 Ha-DD Mouse, 2657
- Hossfeld, D. K., Holland, J. F., Cooper, R. G., and Ellison, R. R.** Chromosome Studies in Acute Leukemias Developing in Patients with Multiple Myeloma, 2808
- Houchens, D. P.** See Albright, Madigan, Gaston, and Houchens, 658
- Hoye, K.** See Rochman, deGroot, Rieger, Varnavides, Refetoff, Joung, and Hoye, 2689
- Hryniuk, W. M.** The Mechanism of Action of Methotrexate in Cultured L5178Y Leukemia Cells, 1085
- Hryniuk, W. M., Brox, L. W., Henderson, J. F., and Tamaoki, T.** Consequences of Methotrexate Inhibition of Purine Biosynthesis in L5178Y Cells, 1427
- Hsi, C.** See Byfield, Finklestein, Tittle, Hsi, and Imagawa, 409
- Hsiao, Y. Y.** See Wampler, Nassiri, Hsiao, Bardos, and Regelson, 1903
- Hsu, I-C.** See Allen, Hsu, and Carstens, 997
- Hsu, P-Y.** See Kemp, Hsu, and Duquesnoy, 2440
- Huang, A. T-F., Riddle, M. M., and Koons, L. S.** Some Properties of a DNA-unwinding Protein Unique to Lymphocytes from Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia, 981
- Hudson, B. G.** See Shin, Ebner, Hudson, and Carraway, 1135
- Huggins, C. B.** See Welsch, Horowitz, and Huggins, 3746
- Humphrey, R. M.** See Barranco, Novak, and Humphrey, 1194
- Hung, G. W. C.** See Autian, Singh, Turner, Hung, Nunez, and Lawrence, 1591
- Hunt, M.** See Chiu, Hunt, and Hnilica, 913
- Hunter, N.** See Milas, Hunter, and Withers, 1274
- Hunter, T. R.** See Nicolson, Lacorbiere, and Hunter, 144
- Hurd, E.** See Lehane, Hurd, and Lane, 2724
- Hurlbert, R. B.** See Liau, Smith, and Hurlbert, 2340
- Hurwitz, E.** See Levy, Hurwitz, Maron, Arnon, and Sela, 1182
- Hurwitz, E., Levy, R., Maron, R., Wilchek, M., Arnon, R., and Sela, M.** The Covalent Binding of Daunomycin and Adriamycin to Antibodies, with Retention of Both Drug and Antibody Activities, 1175
- Huseby, R. A.** See Kurland, Christensen, and Huseby, 1671
- Hutchison, D. J.** See Chen, Hutchison, Sarkar, Kramarsky, and Moore, 718; Chou, Hutchison, Schmid, and Philips, 225
- Hutton, J. J.** See Abramson and Hutton, 23
- Hutton, J. J., and Hackney, C.** Metabolism of Cigarette Smoke Condensates by Human and Rat Homogenates to Form Mutagens Detectable by *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1538, 2461
- Hyder, D. M.** See Nordquist, Ishmael, Lovig, Hyder, and Hoge, 3100
- I
- Ibsen, K. H., Basabe, J. R., and Lopez, T. P.** Extraction of a Factor from Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells That Increases the Activity of the Fetal Isozyme of Pyruvate Kinase in Mouse Liver, 180
- Ichinose, H.** See Mansell, Litwin, Ichinose, and Krementz, 1288
- Ickowicz, R.** See Hilf, Ickowicz, Bartley, and Abraham, 2109
- Ide, T.** See Andoh, Ide, Saito, and Kawazoe, 521
- Ide, T., Nakane, M., and Andoh, T.** Recovery of a DNA-Protein Complex in Cultured Mammalian Cells from Damage Caused by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide, 3146
- Igarashi, K.** See Tsukamoto, Suno, Igarashi, Kozai, and Sugino, 2631
- Ihle, J. N.** See Hanna, Ihle, Batzing, Tennant, and Schenley, 164
- Ihle, J. N., Lane, S. E., Kenney, F. T., and Farrelly, J. G.** Effect of Glucocorticoids on Activation of Leukemia Virus in AKR Mouse Embryo Cells, 442
- Illiger, H-J., Sauter, C., and Lindenmann, J.** Replication of an Avian Myxovirus in Tumor Cell Cultures Obtained from Effusions of Mammary Carcinoma Patients, 3623
- Imagawa, D. T.** See Byfield, Finklestein, Tittle, Hsi, and Imagawa, 409
- Iqbal, M. P.** See Arons, Rothenberg, da Costa, Fischer, and Iqbal, 2033
- Iramain, C. A.** See Medina, Iramain, and Clark, 2355
- Irie, K., Irie, R. F., and Morton, D. L.** Detection of Antibody and Complement Complexed *in Vivo* on Membranes of Human Cancer Cells by Mixed Hemadsorption Techniques, 1244
- Irie, R. F.** See Irie, Irie, and Morton, 1244
- Irving, C. C.** Comparative Toxicity of *N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene in Several Strains of Rats, 2959. See also Cox and Irving, 1858
- Isaacs, R.** See Kim and Isaacs, 2092
- Ishida, N.** See Ebina and Ishida, 3705
- Ishmael, D. R.** See Nordquist, Ishmael, Lovig, Hyder, and Hoge, 3100
- Israel, M., Modest, E. J., and Frei, E., III.** *N*-Trifluoroacetyladiamycin-14-valerate, an Analog with Greater Experimental Antitumor Activity and Less Toxicity than Adriamycin, 1365
- Issarescu, S.** See Apffel, Walker, and Issarescu, 429
- Itakura, M.** See Kameya, Kuramoto, Suzuki, Kenjo, Oshikiri, Hayashi, and Itakura, 2025
- Ito, M.** See Matsuyama, Suzuki, Yamada, Ito, and Nagayo, 2771
- Ivankovic, S.** See Zeller, Ivankovic, and Schmähl, 1168
- Ivanova, V. D.** See Rauschenbach, Zharova, Sergeeva, Ivanova, and Probatova, 577
- Iype, P. T.** See Dipple, Levy, and Iype, 652
- J
- Jacobs, J. B., Edelstein, L. M., Snyder, L. M., and Fortier, N.** Ultrastructural Evidence for Destruction in the Halo Nevus, 352
- Jacobsen, G. K.** See Povlsen and Jacobsen, 2790
- Jacobson, K., Wenner, C. E., Kemp, G., and Papahadjopoulos, D.** Surface Properties of Phorbol Esters and Their Interaction with Lipid Monolayers and Bilayers, 2991
- Jacques, M.** See Thiry, Sprecher-Goldberger, Tack, Jacques, and Stienon, 1022
- Jakobsson, S. W.** See Capdevila, Jakobsson, Jernström, Helia, and Orrenius, 2820
- Jan, S-H.** See Hickie, Jan, and Datta, 596
- Jonik, P., Briand, P., and Hartmann, N. R.** The Effect of Estrone-Progesterone Treatment on Cell Proliferation Kinetics of Hor-

- hormone-dependent GR Mouse Mammary Tumors, 3698
- Janoff, A.** See Fradkin, Janoff, Lane, and Kushner, 1058
- Jarrett, W.** See Mackey, Jarrett, and Wilson, 1064
- Jensen, E. V.** Estrogen Receptors in Hormone-dependent Breast Cancers, 3362
- Jernström, B.** See Capdevila, Jakobsson, Jernström, Helia, and Orrenius, 2820
- Jerva, M. J.** See Chandra, Jerva, and Clemis, 2000
- Jewell, W. R., Krishnan, E. C., and Schloerb, P. R.** Apparent Cellular Ingress of Albumin in Walker 256 Tumor and Rat Muscle, 405
- Jimbow, K.** See Sugano, Sugano, Jimbow, and Fitzpatrick, 3126
- Johnson, B. M.** See Lake, Grunden, and Johnson, 2858
- Johnson, G. E.** See Sacks, Olweny, Mann, Simon, Johnson, Poplack, and Leventhal, 3715
- Johnson, K. H.** See Brand, Buoen, Johnson, and Brand, 279
- Johnston, J. O.** See Byers, Levin, Johnston, and Hackett, 2520
- Johnston, M.** See Greenbaum, Grebow, Johnston, Prakash, and Semente, 706
- Jones, C.** See Kang, Olson, Jones, and Busch, 1470
- Jones, R. K.** See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745
- Jordan, J. J.** See Yeoman, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 1249
- Joung, J. I.** See Rochman, deGroot, Rieger, Varnavides, Refetoff, Joung, and Hoye, 2689
- Julian, B. T.** See Gantt, Smith, and Julian, 1847
- K**
- Kabra, P. M.** See Wheeler, Tel, Williams, Sheppard, Levin, and Kabra, 1464
- Kaighn, M. E.** See Weinstein, Orenstein, Gebert, Kaighn, and Stadler, 253
- Kakunaga, T.** The Role of Cell Division in the Malignant Transformation of Mouse Cells Treated with 3-Methylcholanthrene, 1637
- Kalberer, J. T., Jr.** Impact of the National Cancer Act on Grant Support, 473
- Kalengayi, M. M. R., and Desmet, V. J.** Sequential Histological and Histochemical Study of the Rat Liver after Single-Dose Aflatoxin B₁ Intoxication, 2836; Sequential Histological and Histochemical Study of the Rat Liver during Aflatoxin B₁-induced Carcinogenesis, 2845
- Kallman, B. J.** See Weliky, Leaman, and Kallman, 1580
- Kamarck, M.** See Sarraf, Bertram, Kamarck, and Heidelberg, 816
- Kameya, T., Kuramoto, H., Suzuki, K., Kenjo, T., Oshikiri, T., Hayashi, H., and Itakura, M.** A Human Gastric Choriocarcinoma Cell Line with Human Chorionic Gonadotropin and Placental Alkaline Phosphatase Production, 2025
- Kamiyama, M.** See Sekiya, Kamiyama, and Takamizawa, 1713
- Kamlag, D.** See Van Blitterswijk, Emmelot, Hilgers, Kamlag, Nüsse, and Feltkamp, 2743
- Kan, M.-N. N.** See Fenselau, Kan, Billets, and Colvin, 1453
- Kanatani, M.** See Kojima, Nakamura, Kanatani, and Ohmori, 542
- Kanefsky, T.** See Marks, Kanefsky, Keller, and Marks, 886
- Kaneko, A.** See Dempo, Chisaka, Yoshida, Kaneko, and Onoé, 1282
- Kang, Y.-H.** See DeSombre, Anderson, and Kang, 172
- Kang, Y.-J., Olson, M. O. J., Jones, C., and Busch, H.** Nucleolar Phosphoproteins of Normal Rat Liver and Novikoff Hepatoma Ascites Cells, 1470
- Kaplan, H. S.** See Declève, Travis, Weissman, Lieberman, and Kaplan, 3585
- Karasaki, S.** Cell Proliferation and Subcellular Localization of Alkaline Phosphatase Activity in Rat Liver Parenchyma during Azo Dye Carcinogenesis, 482
- Karon, M.** See Lee, Karon, and Momparler, 2506; Momparler, Goodman, and Karon, 2853
- Katakhar, S. B.** See LePage, Naik, Katakhar, and Khaliq, 3036
- Kataoka, T., Tsukagoshi, S., and Sakurai, Y.** Transplantability of L1210 Cell in BALB/c × DBA/2 F₁ Mice Associated with Cell Agglutinability by Concanavalin A, 531
- Katunuma, N.** See Prajda, Katunuma, Morris, and Weber, 3061
- Katyal, S. L.** See Spangler, Coetzee, Katyal, Morris, and Ove, 3131
- Katz, C.** See Van Duuren, Sivak, Katz, Seidman, and Melchionne, 502
- Kaufman, D. G.** See Henry, Port, and Kaufman, 207
- Kaufman, H. E.** See Centifanto, Zam, Kaufman, and Drylie, 1880
- Kawazoe, Y.** See Andoh, Ide, Saito, and Kawazoe, 521
- Kehe, C. R.** See Harris, Wong, Kehe, and Teng, 3181
- Keirn, S. S.** See Ogawa, Gale, and Keirn, 1398
- Keller, B. J.** See Marks, Kanefsky, Keller, and Marks, 886
- Kelly, F.** Chromosome Analysis of a Simian Virus 40-transformed Mouse Cell Line and Two Variant Sublines That Are Resistant to Cytochalasin B, 1210
- Kemp, G.** See Jacobson, Wenner, Kemp, and Papahadjopoulos, 2991
- Kemp, R. G., Hsu, P.-Y., and Duquesnoy, R. J.** Changes in Lymphoid Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Metabolism during Murine Leukemogenesis, 2440
- Kende, M., Keys, L. D., Gaston, M., and Goldin, A.** Immunotherapy of Transplantable Moloney Leukemia with Cyclophosphamide and Allogeneic Spleen Lymphocytes and Reversal of Graft-versus-Host Disease with Allosensitization, 346
- Kenjo, T.** See Kameya, Kuramoto, Suzuki, Kenjo, Oshikiri, Hayashi, and Itakura, 2025
- Kennedy, A. R., and Little, J. B.** Localization of Polycyclic Hydrocarbon Carcinogens in the Lung following Intratracheal Instillation in Gelatin Solution, 1563
- Kenney, F. T.** See Ihle, Lane, Kenney, and Farrelly, 442
- Kerns, F. T.** See Harris, Kerns, and St. Clair, 3608
- Kerr, S. J.** Interaction of Normal and Tumor Transfer RNA Methyltransferases with Ethionine-induced Methyl-deficient Rat Liver Transfer RNA, 2969. See also Heady and Kerr, 640
- Keshgegian, A. A., Austin, G. E., Meltzer, S. M., and Furth, J. J.** RNA Polymerase Isolated from Bovine Lymphosarcoma by Sequential Low- and High-Salt Extraction, 310
- Keshgegian, A. A., Meltzer, S. M., and Furth, J. J.** Poly(A) Polymerase of Bovine Lymphosarcoma, 1141
- Kesner, L.** See Fausto, Brandt, and Kesner, 397
- Kessel, D.** See Horwitz, McCormick, Philips, Maher, Otto, Kessel, and Žemlička, 1301
- Kessel, D., and Allen, J.** Elevated Plasma Sialyltransferase in the Cancer Patient, 670
- Kessel, D., and Belton, J. G.** Effects of 4-Nitrobenzofurazans and Their N-Oxides on Synthesis of Protein and Nucleic Acid by Murine Leukemia Cells, 3735
- Keys, L. D.** See Kende, Keys, Gaston, and Goldin, 346
- Khadapkar, S. V., Sheth, N. A., and Bhide, S. V.** Independence of Sialic Acid Levels in Normal and Malignant Growth, 1520
- Khalifa, A. S.** See Zimmer, Khalifa, and Lightbody, 68
- Khaliq, A.** See LePage, Naik, Katakhar, and Khaliq, 3036
- Khan, A., Hill, J. M., Grater, W., Loeb, E., MacLellan, A., and Hill, N.** Atopic Hypersensitivity to *cis*-Dichlorodiammineplatinum(II) and Other Platinum Complexes, 2766
- Kiessling, R.** See Lamon, Gatti, Kiessling, and Fenyö, 962
- Kikkawa, Y.** See Stoner, Kikkawa, Kniazeff, Miyai, and Wagner, 2177
- Kilarski, W.** Some Ultrastructural Features of the Cell Surface after SV40 Transformation and Somatic Hybridization with Normal Untransformed Cells, 2797
- Kilgore, A.** See Brown, Kostyu, and Kilgore, 1053
- Kim, S.** See Paik, Kim, Ezirike, and Morris,

- 1159
- Kim, U., and Depowski, M. J.** Progression from Hormone Dependence to Autonomy in Mammary Tumors as an *in Vivo* Manifestation of Sequential Clonal Selection, 2068
- Kim, Y. S., and Isaacs, R.** Glycoprotein Metabolism in Inflammatory and Neoplastic Diseases of the Human Colon, 2092
- Kimura, H., and MacLeod, R. M.** Comparison of Two Isozymes of Carbonic Anhydrase in the Rat Anterior Pituitary Gland and Pituitary Tumors, 796
- King, C. M.** See Cardona, King, and Redpath, 2007
- King, C. M., and Olive, C. W.** Comparative Effects of Strain, Species, and Sex on the Acyltransferase- and Sulfotransferase-catalyzed Activations of *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide, 906
- King, D.** See Noble, Hochachka, and King, 766
- King, H. W. S., Thompson, M. H., and Brookes, P.** The Benzo(a)pyrene Deoxyribonucleoside Products Isolated from DNA after Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Rat Liver Microsomes in the Presence of DNA, 1263
- Kinzing, W. K.** See Vahlsing, Feringa, Britten, and Kinzing, 2199
- Kinoshita, K.** See Takasugi, Akira, and Kinoshita, 2169
- Kirch, D.** See Terman, Stewart, Tavel, and Kirch, 1761
- Kiricuta, I. C., Jr., and Simplaceanu, V.** Tissue Water Content and Nuclear Magnetic Resonance in Normal and Tumor Tissues, 1164
- Kirk, M. C.** See Hill, Kirk, and Struck, 296; Struck, Thorpe, Coburn, and Kirk, 3160
- Kitagawa, T., Michalopoulos, G., and Pitot, H. C.** Unscheduled DNA Synthesis in Cells from *N*-2-Fluorenylacetylamide-induced Hyperplastic Nodules of Rat Liver Maintained in a Primary Culture System, 3682
- Kitagawa, T., and Pitot, H. C.** The Regulation of Serine Dehydratase and Glucose-6-phosphatase in Hyperplastic Nodules of Rat Liver during Diethylnitrosamine and *N*-2-Fluorenylacetylamide Feeding, 1075
- Kitamura, M.** See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390
- Kleihues, P., Margison, J. M., and Margison, G. P.** Dimethylnitrosamine-induced Inhibition of Hepatic Protein Synthesis *in Vitro* and the Effect of Pretreatment with Cystamine or Pregnenolone-16 α -carbonitrile, 3667
- Klein, G.** See Bean, Bloom, Herberman, Old, Oettgen, Klein, and Terry, 2902
- Knebel, K. D.** See Rosenblum, Wheeler, Wilson, Barker, and Knebel, 1387
- Knesek, J. E.** See Chan, Vera, Allen, East, Knesek, Bowen, and Dmochowski, 1854
- Kniazeff, A. J.** See Stoner, Kikkawa, Kniazeff, Miyai, and Wagner, 2177
- Knobel, S.** See Martin, Knobel, Martin, and Bordes, 333
- Knox, W. E.** See Zimmerberg, Greengard, and Knox, 1009
- Kobayashi, G. S.** See Medoff, Medoff, Goldstein, Schlessinger, and Kobayashi, 2548
- Kobayashi, H.** See Kodama, Gotohda, Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 1628; Kuzumaki and Kobayashi, 1718; Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 729
- Koch, M. R.** See Lea, Koch, and Morris, 1693, 2321
- Kochen, J.** See Mendecki, Friedenthal, Kochen, and Botstein, 3122
- Kodama, M., and Kodama, T.** Enhancing Effect of Hydrocortisone on Hematogenous Metastasis of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor in Mice, 1015
- Kodama, T.** See Kodama and Kodama, 1015
- Kodama, T., Gotohda, E., Takeichi, N., Kuzumaki, N., and Kobayashi, M.** Histopathology of Regression of Tumor Metastasis in the Lymph Nodes, 1628
- Kogelnik, H. D.** See Milas, Basic, Kogelnik, and Withers, 2365
- Kohashi, O.** See Sharma, Kohashi, Mickey, and Terasaki, 666
- Kohn, K. W., Waring, M. J., Glaubiger, D., and Friedman, C. A.** Intercalative Binding of Ellipticine to DNA, 71
- Kojima, J., Nakamura, N., Kanatani, M., and Ohmori, K.** The Glycosaminoglycans in Human Hepatic Cancer, 542
- Koons, L. S.** See Huang, Riddle, and Koons, 981
- Kopp, J. S.** See Griswold, Kopp, Manning, and Heppner, 2670
- Kopper, L., and Steel, G. G.** The Therapeutic Response of Three Human Tumor Lines Maintained in Immune-suppressed Mice, 2704
- Koprowska, I.** See Chaudhuri, Koprowska, and Rowinski, 2350
- Kopyta, L. P.** See Drake, Kopyta, Levy, and Mardiney, 322
- Kornfeld, E. C.** See Sweeney, Poore, Kornfeld, Bach, Owen, and Clemens, 106
- Korngold, L.** See Young, Hodas, Dessources, and Korngold, 1985
- Korns, R. F.** See Greenwald, Korns, Nasca, and Wolfgang, 3507
- Kostyu, J. A.** See Brown, Kostyu, and Kilgore, 1053
- Kouri, R. E.** See Benedict, Rucker, Faust, and Kouri, 857; Zimmerman, Kouri, Higuchi, Laird, and Freeman, 139
- Kouri, R. E., Kurtz, S. A., Price, P. J., and Benedict, W. F.** 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine-induced Malignant Transformation of Hamster and Rat Cells in Culture, 2413
- Kozai, Y.** See Tsukamoto, Suno, Igarashi, Kozai, and Sugino, 2631
- Koziorowska, J.** See Chłopkiewicz and Koziorowska, 1524
- Krakoff, I. H.** See Kreis, Gordon, DeJager, and Krakoff, 2453
- Kramarsky, B.** See Chen, Hutchison, Sarkar, Kramarsky, and Moore, 718
- Kramer, R. E.** See Drake, Pendergrast, Kramer, and Mardiney, 3051
- Kreider, J. W.** See Banks, Kreider, Satoh, and Davidson, 2383; Satoh, Kreider, Banks, Garlick, and Davidson, 2432
- Kreis, W., Gordon, C. S., DeJager, R., and Krakoff, I. H.** Physiological Disposition of 2,2'-Anhydro-1- β -D-arabinofuranosyl-5-fluorocytosine in Humans, 2453
- Kremetz, E. T.** See Mansell, Litwin, Ichinose, and Kremetz, 1288
- Krishan, A., and Frei, E., III.** Morphological Basis for the Cytolytic Effect of Vinblastine and Vincristine on Cultured Human Leukemic Lymphoblasts, 497; Correspondence, 2900
- Krishnan, E. C.** See Jewell, Krishnan, and Schloerb, 405
- Kritchevsky, D.** Formal Discussion of "Cancers of the Pancreas and Biliary Tract: Epidemiological Considerations," 3450
- Kroes, R., Berkvens, J. M., and Weisburger, J. H.** Immunosuppression in Primary Liver and Colon Tumor Induction with *N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide and Azoxymethane, 2651
- Kroes, R., Sontag, J. M., Sell, S., Williams, G. M., and Weisburger, J. H.** Elevated Concentrations of Serum α -Fetoprotein in Rats with Chemically Induced Liver Tumors, 1214
- Krouse, T.** See Eskin, Shuman, Krouse, and Merion, 2332
- Krüger, F. W.** See Pour, Krüger, Althoff, Cardesa, and Mohr, 2259
- Kubinski, H.** See Zeldin, Bhattacharya, Kubinski, and Nietert, 1445
- Kuhns, J. N.** See Nelson, Kuhns, and Carpenter, 1372
- Kumar, S., Becker, G., and Prasad, K. N.** Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Phosphodiesterase Activity in Malignant and Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-induced "Differentiated" Neuroblastoma Cells, 82
- Kuntzman, R.** See Somogyi, Levin, Banerjee, Kuntzman, and Conney, 2500
- Kuo, E. Y. H., Esber, H. J., Taylor, D. J., and Bogden, A. E.** Effects of Cancer Chemotherapeutic Agents on Endocrine Organs and Serum Levels of Estrogens, Progesterone, Prolactin, and Luteinizing Hormone, 1975
- Kuramoto, H.** See Kameya, Kuramoto, Suzuki, Kenjo, Oshikiri, Hayashi, and Itakura, 2025
- Kurland, G., Christensen, A. K., and Huseby, R. A.** Changes in Fine Structure Accompanying Estrogen-induced Tumorigenesis of

- Leydig Cells in the Mouse Testis, 1671
- Kuroki, T., Miyashita, S. Y., and Yuasa, Y.** Development of a 3T3-like Line from an Embryo Culture of an Inbred Strain of Syrian Golden Hamster, 1819
- Kurtz, S. A.** See Kouri, Kurtz, Price, and Benedict, 2413
- Kuschner, M.** See Fradkin, Janoff, Lane, and Kuschner, 1058
- Kutcher, J.** See Creasey, Scott, Wei, Kutcher, Schwartz, and Marsh, 1116
- Kuzumaki, N.** See Kodama, Gotohda, Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 1628; Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 729
- Kuzumaki, N., and Kobayashi, H.** Cell-Surface Antigens Induced by Friend and Rauscher Virus Complexes and Their Associated Lymphatic Leukemia Viruses in the Rat, 1718
- Kwock, L.** See Miller, Kwock, and Wallach, 1826
- Kyriazis, A. P.** See Vesselinovitch, Kyriazis, Mihailovich, and Rao, 1963, 2948
- L**
- Lachmann, M.** See Müller, Rohde, Beyer, Maidhof, Lachmann, Taschner, and Zahn, 2160; Müller, Rohde, Steffen, Maidhof, Lachmann, Zahn, and Umezawa, 3673
- Lacorbier, M.** See Nicolson, Lacorbier, and Hunter, 144
- Laird, F.** See Zimmerman, Kouri, Higuchi, Laird, and Freeman, 139
- Lake, L. M., Grunden, E. E., and Johnson, B. M.** Toxicity and Antitumor Activity of Hexamethylmelamine and Its *N*-Demethylated Metabolites in Mice with Transplantable Tumors, 2858
- Lamon, E. W., Gatti, R. A., Kiessling, R., and Fenyö, E. M.** Comparison of the Allospecific and Viral-specific Immune Responses to Irradiated *versus* Formaldehyde-fixed Allogeneic Moloney Lymphoma Cells in CBA Mice, 962
- Lane, B. P.** See Fradkin, Janoff, Lane, and Kuschner, 1058
- Lane, M.** See Lehane, Hurd, and Lane, 2724
- Lane, S. E.** See Ihle, Lane, Kenney, and Farrelly, 442
- Lapis, K.** See Beard, Hillman, Beard, Lapis, and Heine, 1603
- Lapis, K., Beard, D., and Beard, J. W.** Transplantation of Hepatomas Induced in the Avian Liver by MC29 Leukosis Virus, 132
- Larsson, L-G., Sandström, A., and Westling, P.** Relationship of Plummer-Vinson's Disease to Cancer of the Upper Alimentary Tract in Sweden, 3308
- Laster, W. R.** See Corbett, Griswold, Mayo, Laster, and Schabel, 1568; Lippman, Laster, Abbott, Venditti, and Baratta, 939
- Laszlo, J.** See Baril, Baril, Laszlo, and Wheeler, 1; Chuang, Chuang, and Laszlo, 687
- Lau, S.** See Colburn, Lau, and Head, 3154
- Laucius, J. F.** See Bodurtha, Chee, Laucius, Mastrangelo, and Prehn, 189
- Laughlin, D. C.** See Chandra and Laughlin, 3069
- La Via, M. F.** See Glazer and La Via, 2511
- Lawrence, F.** See Robert-Gero, Lawrence, and Vigier, 3571
- Lawrence, W. H.** See Autian, Singh, Turner, Hung, Nunez, and Lawrence, 1591
- Lawson, D., Paik, W. K., Morris, H. P., and Weinhouse, S.** Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetases in Rat Liver Neoplasms, 156
- Lea, M. A.** See Wilson, Lea, Vidali, and Allfrey, 2954
- Lea, M. A., Koch, M. R., and Morris, H. P.** Nuclear Protein Changes in Rat Hepatomas Correlating with Growth Rate, 1693; Tumor-selective Inhibition of the Incorporation of ³H-Labeled Amino Acids into Protein by Cyanate, 2321
- Leaman, D. H., Jr.** See Weliky, Leaman, and Kallman, 1580
- Leclercq, G.** See Heuson, Pasteels, Legros, Heuson-Stiennon, and Leclercq, 2039
- Lee, T., Karon, M., and Mompalmer, R. L.** Cellular Phosphorylation of 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 5-Azacytidine with Intact Fibrosarcoma and Leukemic Cells, 2506
- Legros, N.** See Heuson, Pasteels, Legros, Heuson-Stiennon, and Leclercq, 2039
- Lehane, D. E., Hurd, E., and Lane, M.** The Effects of Bleomycin on Immunocompetence in Man, 2724
- Lehman, J. M.** See Caltrider and Lehman, 1944
- Leibovici, J., Sinai, Y., Wolman, M., and Davidai, G.** Effects of High-Molecular Levan on the Growth and Spread of Lymphoma in AKR Mice, 1921
- Leighton, J.** See Toyoshima and Leighton, 1873, 3786
- Lemon, H. M.** Estriol Prevention of Mammary Carcinoma Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenzanthracene and Procarbazine, 1341
- LePage, G. A.** See Tamaoki and LePage, 1103
- LePage, G. A., Naik, S. R., Katakhar, S. B., and Khaliq, A.** 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-Phosphate Metabolism and Excretion in Humans, 3036
- Lepage, R., de Lamirande, G., and Daoust, R.** Biochemical Estimation of the Basic Dye-binding Capacity of RNA from Rat Hepatoma, 45
- Letourneau, R. J., Li, J. J., Rosen, S., and Villee, C. A.** Junctional Specialization in Estrogen-induced Renal Adenocarcinomas of the Golden Hamster, 6
- Leung, B. S., Sasaki, G. H., and Leung, J. S.** Estrogen-Prolactin Dependency in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Tumors, 621
- Leung, J. S.** See Leung, Sasaki, and Leung, 621
- Leventhal, B. G.** See Sacks, Olweny, Mann, Simon, Johnson, Poplack, and Leventhal, 3715
- Levin, A. S.** See Byers, Levin, Johnston, and Hackett, 2520
- Levin, V. A.** See Wheeler, Tel, Williams, Sheppard, Levin, and Kabra, 1464
- Levin, W.** See Somogyi, Levin, Banerjee, Kuntzman, and Conney, 2500
- Levitt, M. H.** See Squire and Levitt, 3214
- Levy, C. C.** See Drake, Kopyta, Levy, and Mardiney, 322
- Levy, L. S.** See Dipple, Levy, and Iype, 652
- Levy, R.** See Hurwitz, Levy, Maron, Wilchek, Arnon, and Sela, 1175
- Levy, R., Hurwitz, E., Maron, R., Arnon, R., and Sela, M.** The Specific Cytotoxic Effects of Daunomycin Conjugated to Antitumor Antibodies, 1182
- Li, J. J.** See Letourneau, Li, Rosen, and Villee, 6
- Liau, M. C., Smith, D. W., and Hurlbert, R. B.** Preferential Inhibition by Homopolyribonucleotides of the Methylation of Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid and Disruption of the Production of Ribosomes in a Rat Tumor, 2340
- Liberati, M.** See Fioretti, Liberati, Bonmassar, and Cudkowicz, 30
- Lieberman, M.** See Declève, Travis, Weissman, Lieberman, and Kaplan, 3585
- Lieberman, M. W.** See Poirier, De Cicco, and Lieberman, 1392
- Lightbody, J. J.** See Zimmer, Khalifa, and Lightbody, 68
- Lijinsky, W.** See Taylor and Lijinsky, 812
- Lijinsky, W., and Taylor, H. W.** Induction of Urinary Bladder Tumors in Rats by Administration of Nitrosomethyldecylamine, 958; Carcinogenicity of Methylated Dinitrosopiperazines in Rats, 1270; Increased Carcinogenicity of 2,6-Dimethylnitrosomorpholine Compared with Nitrosomorpholine in Rats, 2123; Carcinogenicity of *N*-Nitroso-3,4-dichloro- and *N*-Nitroso-3,4-Dibromopiperidine in Rats, 3209
- Lin, C-W., Orcutt, M. L., and Stolbach, L. L.** Elevation of Histaminase and Its Concurrency with Regan Isoenzyme in Ovarian Cancer, 2762
- Lin, C. Y., Smith, S., and Abraham, S.** Fatty Acid Synthetase from a Mouse Mammary Adenocarcinoma, 3094
- Lin, J-K., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C.** Structures of Hepatic Nucleic Acid-bound Dyes in Rats Given the Carcinogen *N*-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, 844
- Lin, J-K., Schmall, B., Sharpe, I. D., Miura, I., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C.** *N*-Substitution of Carbon 8 in Guanosine and Deoxyguanosine by the Carcinogen *N*-Benzoyloxy-*N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene *in vitro*, 832

- Lindenmann, J.** See Illiger, Sauter, and Lindenmann, 3623
- Lippman, M. M., Laster, W. R., Abbott, B. J., Venditti, J., and Baratta, M.** Antitumor Activity of Macromomycin B (NSC 170105) against Murine Leukemias, Melanoma, and Lung Carcinoma, 939
- Lipsett, M. B.** Hormones, Nutrition, and Cancer, 3359
- Little, J. B.** See Kennedy and Little, 1563
- Litwin, M. S.** See Mansell, Litwin, Ichinose, and Krementz, 1288
- Livingston, R. B.** See Murphy, Livingston, Ruiz, Gercovich, George, Hart, and Freireich, 1438
- Lo, K. W.** See Tsou, McCoy, Lo, and London, 2361
- Locke, E. R.** See Godefroi, Locke, Singh, and Brooks, 1791
- Loeb, E.** See Khan, Hill, Grater, Loeb, MacLellan, and Hill, 2766
- London, W. T.** See Tsou, McCoy, Lo, and London, 2361
- Longnecker, D. S., and Curphey, T. J.** Adenocarcinoma of the Pancreas in Azaserine-treated Rats, 2249
- Loo, T. L.** See Rao, Mahagaokar, Freireich, Loo, and Gottlieb, 2996
- Lopez, T. P.** See Ibsen, Basabe, and Lopez, 180
- Lovig, C. A.** See Nordquist, Ishmael, Lovig, Hyder, and Hoge, 3100
- Lubin, F.** See Modan, Barell, Lubin, and Modan, 3503
- Luoni, G.** See Zunino, Gambetta, Di Marco, Zaccara, and Luoni, 754
- Lynch, D. M.** See Murrell, Germain, and Lynch, 2286

M

- Macchia, V.** See Mandato, Meldolesi, and Macchia, 3089
- Mackey, L., Jarrett, W., and Wilson, L.** A Mixed-Immunoglobulin Rosette Technique for the Detection of Antibody to Feline Oncornavirus-associated Cell Membrane Antigen, 1064
- MacLellan, A.** See Khan, Hill, Grater, Loeb, MacLellan, and Hill, 2766
- MacLeod, R. M.** See Kimura and MacLeod, 796
- MacMahon, B.** Formal Discussion of "Breast Cancer Incidence and Nutritional Status with Particular Reference to Body Weight and Height," 3357
- Madigan, J. C.** See Albright, Madigan, Gaston, and Houchens, 658
- Maeda, H., Aikawa, S., and Yamashita, A.** Subcellular Fate of Protein Antibiotic Neocarzinostatin in Culture of a Lymphoid Cell Line from Burkitt's Lymphoma, 554
- Mahagaokar, S.** See Rao, Mahagaokar, Freireich, Loo, and Gottlieb, 2996
- Mahboubi, E.** See Hormozdiari, Day, Ara-

- mesh, and Mahboubi, 3493
- Maher, V. M.** See Horwitz, McCormick, Philips, Maher, Otto, Kessel, and Žemlička, 1301
- Maidhof, A.** See Müller, Rohde, Beyer, Maidhof, Lachmann, Taschner, and Zahn, 2160; Müller, Rohde, Steffen, Maidhof, Lachmann, Zahn, and Umezawa, 3673
- Makulu, D. R.** See Cashmore, Skeel, Makulu, Gralla, and Bertino, 17
- Malaveille, C.** See Bartsch, Malaveille, and Montesano, 644
- Maley, F.** See Bonney and Maley, 1950
- Malling, H. V.** See Frantz and Malling, 2307
- Mandato, E., Meldolesi, M. F., and Macchia, V.** Diminished Binding of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone in a Transplantable Rat Thyroid Tumor as a Possible Cause of Hormone Unresponsiveness, 3089
- Mandel, H. G.** See Beck, Mandel, and Fabro, 1333
- Mandel, H. G., Hirschberg, E., Burchenal, J. H., and Shimkin, M. B.** Funding: Grants or Contracts? A Survey of Cancer Scientists, 1109
- Mann, D. L.** See Sacks, Olweny, Mann, Simon, Johnson, Poplack, and Leventhal, 3715
- Mannick, J. A.** See Nimberg, Glasgow, Menzoian, Constantian, Cooperband, Mannick, and Schmid, 1489
- Manning, J. S.** See Griswold, Kopp, Manning, and Heppner, 2670
- Mansell, M. M.** See Cory and Mansell, 390, 2327
- Mansell, P. W. A., Litwin, M. S., Ichinose, H., and Krementz, E. T.** Delayed Hypersensitivity to 5-Fluorouracil following Topical Chemotherapy of Cutaneous Cancers, 1288
- Mantel, N., Bohidar, N. R., Brown, C. C., Ciminera, J. L., and Tukey, J. W.** An Improved Mantel-Bryan Procedure for "Safety" Testing of Carcinogens, 865
- Mantel, N., and Schneiderman, M. A.** Estimating "Safe" Levels, a Hazardous Undertaking, 1379; Correspondence, 3212
- Manthey, W. J.** See Sarkar, Manthey, and Sheffield, 740
- Marchand, A., Fenoglio, C. M., Pascal, R., Richart, R. M., and Bennett, S.** Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Human Ovarian Neoplasms, 3807
- Marchand, N. W.** See Monahan, Marchand, Fritz, and Abell, 2540
- Mardiney, M. R., Jr.** See Drake, Kopyta, Levy, and Mardiney, 322; Drake, Pendergrast, Kramer, and Mardiney, 3051
- Mareel, M.** See de Ridder, Mareel, and Vakaet, 3164
- Margison, G. P.** See Kleihues, Margison, and Margison, 3667
- Margison, J. M.** See Kleihues, Margison, and Margison, 3667
- Marks, A. D.** See Marks, Kanefsky, Keller, and Marks, 886

- Marks, D. B., Kanefsky, T., Keller, B. J., and Marks, A. D.** The Presence of Histone H1^a in Human Tissues, 886
- Maron, R.** See Hurwitz, Levy, Maron, Wilchek, Arnon, and Sela, 1175; Levy, Hurwitz, Maron, Arnon, and Sela, 1182
- Maronpot, R.** See Reddy, Narisawa, Maronpot, Weisburger, and Wynder, 3421
- Marsh, J. C.** See Creasey, Scott, Wei, Kutcher, Schwartz, and Marsh, 1116
- Marshak, R. R.** See Diglio, Hare, Dodd, Marshak, and Ferrer, 3628; Piper, Abt, Ferrer, and Marshak, 2714
- Martin, D. H.** See Schreiber, Martin, and Pazmiño, 1654
- Martin, F., Knobel, S., Martin, M., and Bordes, M.** A Carcinofetal Antigen Located on the Membrane of Cells from Rat Intestinal Carcinoma in Culture, 333
- Martin, M.** See Martin, Knobel, Martin, and Bordes, 333
- Martin, S. E., and Martin, W. J.** Expression by Human Neuroblastoma Cells of an Antigen Recognized by Naturally Occurring Mouse Anti-Brain Autoantibody, 2609
- Martin, W. J.** See Martin and Martin, 2609
- Martínez, I., Torres, R., and Frías, Z.** Cancer Incidence in the United States and Puerto Rico, 3265
- Martínez-Hernandez, A.** See Naughton, Merrill, McManus, Fink, Berman, White, and Martínez-Hernandez, 1887
- Maschio, F. A.** See Wainfan, Moller, Maschio, and Balis, 2830
- Mastrangelo, M. J.** See Bodurtha, Chee, Laučius, Mastrangelo, and Prehn, 189
- Mastromarino, A.** See Reddy, Mastromarino, and Wynder, 3403
- Maté, U.** See Segal, Van Duuren, and Maté, 2154
- Mathes, L. E.** See Olsen, Mathes, and Yohn, 2580
- Matsuyama, M., Suzuki, H., Yamada, S., Ito, M., and Nagayo, T.** Ultrastructure of Spontaneous and Urethan-induced Thymomas in Buffalo Rats, 2771
- Matter, B. E.** See Ong, Matter, and de Serres, 291
- Maurice, P. A.** See Anker, Stroun, and Maurice, 2375
- May, H. E.** See Reed, May, Boose, Gregory, and Beilstein, 568
- Mayo, J. G.** See Corbett, Griswold, Mayo, Laster, and Schabel, 1568
- McBride, C.** See Briscoe, Griffin, McBride, and Bowen, 2586
- McBride, R. J.** See Wilkinson, Tlsty, and McBride, 3014
- McBurney, M. W., and Whitmore, G. F.** Mechanism of Growth Inhibition by Methotrexate, 586
- McCalla, D. R.** See Olive and McCalla, 781
- McClellan, R. O.** See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745

Author Index to Volume 35

- McCormick, J. J. See Horwitz, McCormick, Phillips, Maher, Otto, Kessel, and Žemlička, 1301
- McCormick, K. J. See El Mishad, McCormick, McCormick, and Trentin, 2098; Hatch, Casto, McCormick, and Trentin, 3792
- McCormick, N. K. See El Mishad, McCormick, McCormick, and Trentin, 2098
- McCoy, M. G. See Tsou, McCoy, Lo, and London, 2361
- McDonagh, A. F. See Granelli, Diamond, McDonagh, Wilson, and Nielsen, 2567
- McDonough, E. See Heppner, Henry, Stoltbach, Cummings, McDonough, and Calabresi, 1931
- McGowan, S. E. See Senior, McGowan, and Hilf, 2061
- McGuire, W. L. See Costlow, Buschow, Richert, and McGuire, 970
- McIntire, K. R., Waldmann, T. A., Moertel, C. G., and Go, V. L. W. Serum α -Fetoprotein in Patients with Neoplasms of the Gastrointestinal Tract, 991
- McManus, L. M. See Naughton, Merrill, McManus, Fink, Berman, White, and Martinez-Hernandez, 1887
- McMenamin, M. G. See Anderson, McMenamin, and Schein, 761
- Mealey, J., Jr. See Chen, Mora, and Mealey, 3566
- Mechlinski, W. See Fisher, Goldstein, Bonner, Mechlinski, Bryson, and Schaffner, 1996
- Medina, D., Iramain, C. A., and Clark, J. H. Hormone Dependence and Estradiol Receptors in the D Series of Mammary Nodule Outgrowth Lines and Tumors, 2355
- Medoff, G. See Medoff, Medoff, Goldstein, Schlessinger, and Kobayashi, 2548
- Medoff, J., Medoff, G., Goldstein, M. N., Schlessinger, D., and Kobayashi, G. S. Amphotericin B-induced Sensitivity to Actinomycin D in Drug-resistant HeLa Cells, 2548
- Mehlberg, W. H. See Fawwaz, Tenforde, and Mehlberg, 679
- Meier, H. See Heiniger, Taylor, Hards, and Meier, 825
- Melchionne, S. See Van Duuren, Sivak, Katz, Seidman, and Melchionne, 502
- Meldolesi, M. F. See Mandato, Meldolesi, and Macchia, 3089
- Melis, M. H. G. See Hekman and Melis, 3656
- Mellet, L. B. See Furner and Mellett, 1799
- Meltzer, S. M. See Keshgegian, Austin, Meltzer, and Furth, 310; Keshgegian, Meltzer, and Furth, 1141
- Mendecki, J., Friedenthal, E., Kochen, J., and Botstein, C. The Effect of Dead Cells on the Activity of Actinomycin D against Mouse Sarcoma 180 Asciates, 3122
- Menendez-Botet, C. J. See Rosen, Menendez-Botet, Nisselbaum, Urban, Miké, Fracchia, and Schwartz, 3187
- Menzoian, J. O. See Nimberg, Glasgow, Menzoian, Constantian, Cooperband, Mannick, and Schmid, 1489
- Merion, J. A. See Eskin, Shuman, Krouse, and Merion, 2332
- Merrick, S. B. See Moore, Merrick, Woods, and Arabasz, 2684
- Merrill, D. A. See Naughton, Merrill, McManus, Fink, Berman, White, and Martinez-Hernandez, 1887
- Metzger, G., and Daune, M. P. In Vitro Binding of *N*-Acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene to DNA in Chromatin, 2738
- Michalides, R., Spiegelman, S., and Schlom, J. Biochemical Characterization of Putative Subviral Particulates from Human Malignant Breast Tumors, 1003
- Michalopoulos, G. See Kitagawa, Michalopoulos, and Pitot, 3682
- Mickey, M. R. See Sharma, Kohashi, Mickey, and Terasaki, 666
- Mihailovich, N. See Vesselinovich, Kyriazis, Mihailovich, and Rao, 1963, 2948; Vesselinovich, Rao, and Mihailovich, 2814
- Mihich, E. See Fuji and Mihich, 946; Hosokawa, Mihich, Watanabe, and Pressman, 591; Hosokawa, Orsini, and Mihich, 2657
- Miké, V. See Hagbin, Tan, Clarkson, Miké, Burchenal, and Murphy, 807; Rosen, Menendez-Botet, Nisselbaum, Urban, Miké, Fracchia, and Schwartz, 3187
- Milas, L., Basic, I., Kogelnik, H. D., and Withers, H. R. Effects of *Corynebacterium granulosum* on Weight and Histology of Lymphoid Organs, Response to Mitogens, Skin Allografts, and a Syngeneic Fibrosarcoma in Mice, 2365
- Milas, L., Hunter, N., and Withers, H. R. Combination of Local Irradiation with Systemic Application of Anaerobic *Corynebacteria* in Therapy of a Murine Fibrosarcoma, 1274
- Milder, J. W. Foreword, 3237
- Miller, E. C. See Lin, Miller, and Miller, 844; Lin, Schmall, Sharpe, Miura, Miller, and Miller, 832; Swenson, Miller, and Miller, 3811; Wislocki, Miller, and Miller, 880
- Miller, J. A. See Lin, Miller, and Miller, 844; Lin, Schmall, Sharpe, Miura, Miller, and Miller, 832; Swenson, Miller, and Miller, 3811; Wislocki, Miller, and Miller, 880
- Miller, M. S., Kwock, L., and Wallach, D. F. H. Amino Acid and Sugar Transport in Cells Permissively Infected with Simian Virus 40, 1826
- Mills, P. A. See Clark, Murai, Pomeranz, Mills, Halpern, and Smith, 1727
- Milo, G. E., Jr., and Yohn, D. S. Alterations of Enzymes Associated with Plasma Membranes and Cellular Organelles during Infection of CV-1 Cells with Yaba Tumor Poxvirus, 199
- Minowada, J. See Gurtso, Bejba, and Minowada, 1235
- Misra, N. C., and Roberts, D. Inhibition by 4'-Demethyl-epidodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-O-2-thenylidene- β -D-glucopyranoside) of Human Lymphoblast Cultures in G_2 Phase of the Cell Cycle, 99
- Mitchell, M. S., Mokyr, M. B., and Goldwater, D. J. Analysis and Reversal of the Inhibition of Cytophilic Antibody Receptors Produced by Antibody, 1121
- Mitchell, R. S., Balk, S. D., Frank, O., Baker, H., and Christine, M. J. The Failure of Methotrexate to Inhibit Chicken Fibroblast Proliferation in a Serum-containing Culture Medium, 2613
- Mitchley, B. C. V., Clarke, S. A., Connors, T. A., and Neville, A. M. Hexamethylmelamine-induced Regression of Human Lung Tumors Growing in Immune Deprived Mice, 1099
- Miura, I. See Lin, Schmall, Sharpe, Miura, Miller, and Miller, 832
- Miwatani, T. See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390
- Miyai, K. See Stoner, Kikkawa, Kniazeff, Miyai, and Wagner, 2177
- Miyaki, M., Ono, T., Hori, S., and Umezawa, H. Binding of Bleomycin to DNA in Bleomycin-sensitive and -resistant Rat Asciates Hepatoma Cells, 2015
- Miyashita, S. Y. See Kuroki, Miyashita, and Yuasa, 1819
- Mizuno, K. See Sakaguchi, Tsujino, Yoshizawa, Mizuno, and Hayano, 1643
- Mizuno, N. S., Zakis, B., and Decker, R. W. Binding of Daunomycin to DNA and the Inhibition of RNA and DNA Synthesis, 1542
- Modan, B., Barell, V., Lubin, F., and Modan, M. Dietary Factors and Cancer in Israel, 3503
- Modan, M. See Modan, Barell, Lubin, and Modan, 3503
- Modest, E. J. See Israel, Modest, and Frei, 1365
- Moertel, C. G. See McIntire, Waldmann, Moertel, and Go, 991
- Moertel, C. G., Ritts, R. E., Jr., Schutt, A. J., and Hahn, R. G. Clinical Studies of Methanol Extraction Residue Fraction of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* as an Immunostimulant in Patients with Advanced Cancer, 3075
- Mohr, S. J., Chirigos, M. A., Fuhrman, F. S., and Pryor, J. W. Pyran Copolymer as an Effective Adjuvant to Chemotherapy against a Murine Leukemia and Solid Tumor, 3750
- Mohr, U. See Pour, Krüger, Althoff, Cardesa, and Mohr, 2259
- Mokyr, M. B. See Mitchell, Mokyr, and Goldwater, 1121
- Moldéus, P. See Vadi, Moldéus, Capdevila, and Orrenius, 2083
- Molinaro, G. A., Sato, K., Paque, R. E., and Dray, S. Rosetting of Antibody-sensitized Tumor Cells with Anti-Immunoglobulin Antibody-coated Erythrocytes by a New

- Method for Detecting Antigens on Cells, 2213
- Moller, M. L. See Wainfan, Moller, Maschio, and Balis, 2830
- Moller, U., and Bojsen, J. Temperature and Blood Flow Measurements in and around 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Tumors and Walker 256 Carcinosarcomas in Rats, 3116
- Moloney, W. C. See Greenberger, Stephenson, Moloney, and Aaronson, 245
- Momparler, R. L. See Lee, Karon, and Momparler, 2506
- Momparler, R. L., Goodman, J., and Karon, M. *In Vitro* Biochemical and Cytotoxicity Studies with 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and 5-Azacytidine in Combination, 2853
- Monahan, T. M., Marchand, N. W., Fritz, R. R., and Abell, C. W. Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Levels and Activities of Related Enzymes in Normal and Leukemic Lymphocytes, 2540
- Montesano, R. See Bartsch, Malaveille, and Montesano, 644
- Moore, D. H. See Chen, Hutchison, Sarkar, Kramarsky, and Moore, 718
- Moore, G. E. See Burke, Moore, and Stobo, 673
- Moore, G. E., Merrick, S. B., Woods, L. K., and Arabasz, N. M. A Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma Cell Line, 2684
- Moore, V. S. See Rheins, Filippi, and Moore, 1514
- Moore, W. E. C., and Holdeman, L. V. Discussion of Current Bacteriological Investigations of the Relationships between Intestinal Flora, Diet, and Colon Cancer, 3418
- Mora, E. C. See Chen, Mora, and Mealey, 3566
- Morahan, P. S. See Schuller, Morahan, and Snodgrass, 1915
- Moran, R. G. See Grindey and Moran, 1702
- Morell, A. See Riesen, Nosedá, Morell, Büttler, Barandun, and Nydegger, 535
- Morris, H. P. See Coetzee, Spangler, Morris, and Ove, 2752; Fenselau, Wallis, and Morris, 2315; Lawson, Paik, Morris, and Weinhouse, 156; Lea, Koch, and Morris, 1693, 2321; Paik, Kim, Ezirike, and Morris, 1159; Prajda, Katunuma, Morris, and Weber, 3061; Spangler, Coetzee, Katyal, Morris, and Ove, 3131; Stratman, Hochberg, Zahlten, and Morris, 1476
- Morris, J. E., Egan, M. L., and Todd, C. W. The Binding of Carcinoembryonic Antigen by Antibody and Its Fragments, 1804
- Morrison, S. D. Origins of Nutritional Imbalance in Cancer, 3339
- Morse, P. A., Jr. See Hill, Morse, and Gentry, 1314
- Morton, D. L. See Gupta and Morton, 58; Irie, Irie, and Morton, 1244
- Mukherji, B., Vassos, D., Flowers, A., Binder, S. C., and Nathanson, L. Variables and Specificity of *in Vitro* Lymphocyte-mediated Cytotoxicity in Human Melanoma, 3721
- Muller, H. K. See Toh and Muller, 3741
- Müller, W. E. G., Rohde, H. J., Beyer, R., Maidhof, A., Lachmann, M., Taschner, H., and Zahn, R. K. Mode of Action of 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine on the Synthesis of DNA, RNA, and Protein *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 2160
- Müller, W. E. G., Rohde, H. J., Steffen, R., Maidhof, A., Lachmann, N., Zahn, R. K., and Umezawa, H. Influence of Formycin B on Polyadenosine Diphosphoribose Synthesis *in Vitro* and *in Vivo*, 3673
- Murai, J. T. See Clark, Murai, Pomeranz, Mills, Halpern, and Smith, 1727
- Muraoka, K. See Wang, Muraoka, and Bryan, 3611
- Murase, J. See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390
- Murphy, M. L. See Haghbin, Tan, Clarkson, Miké, Burchenal, and Murphy, 807
- Murphy, W. K., Livingston, R. B., Ruiz, V. G., Gercovich, F. G., George, S. L., Hart, J. S., and Freireich, E. J. Serial Labeling Index Determination as a Predictor of Response in Human Solid Tumors, 1438
- Murrell, L. R., Germain, K. H., and Lynch, D. M. Survival of Functional Pancreatic Acinar Tissue in Circumfusion Organ Culture Enhanced by Chemically Defined Medium with Hydrocortisone, 2286
- Muzik, H. See Cass, Muzik, and Paterson, 1187
- N
- Nagayo, T. See Matsuyama, Suzuki, Yamada, Ito, and Nagayo, 2771
- Naik, S. R. See LePage, Naik, Katakhar, and Khaliq, 3036
- Naimy, N. K. See Scribner and Naimy, 1416
- Nakamura, N. See Kojima, Nakamura, Katanani, and Ohmori, 542
- Nakane, M. See Ide, Nakane, and Andoh, 3146
- Narisawa, T. See Reddy, Narisawa, Maronpot, Weisburger, and Wynder, 3421; Reddy, Narisawa, Wright, Vukusich, Weisburger, and Wynder, 287
- Nasca, P. C. See Greenwald, Korn, Nasca, and Wolfgang, 3507
- Nassiri, S. K. See Wampler, Nassiri, Hsiao, Bardos, and Regelson, 1903
- Nathanson, L. See Mukherji, Vassos, Flowers, Binder, and Nathanson, 3721
- Naughton, M. A., Merrill, D. A., McManus, L. M., Fink, L. M., Berman, E., White, M. J., and Martinez-Hernandez, A. Localization of the β Chain of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin on Human Tumor Cells and Placental Cells, 1887
- Neaves, W. B. Gonadotropin-induced Proliferation of Endoplasmic Reticulum in an Androgenic Tumor and Its Relation to Elevated Plasma Testosterone Levels, 2663
- Neilson, A. See Carruthers, Baumler, Neilson, and Pressman, 3798
- Nelson, J. A., Carpenter, J. W., Rose, L. M., and Adamson, D. J. Mechanisms of Action of 6-Thioguanine, 6-Mercaptopurine, and 8-Azaguanine, 2872
- Nelson, J. A., Kuhns, J. N., and Carpenter, J. W. Lack of Activity of β -2'-Deoxythioguanosine against Two Tumors Resistant to 6-Thioguanine, 1372
- Neri, G. See Castelli, Neri, Frigola, Di Fava, and Guiliano, 2394
- Neville, A. M. See Mitchley, Clarke, Connors, and Neville, 1099
- Newberne, P. M. See Rogers and Newberne, 3427; Smith, Rogers, Herndon, and Newberne, 11; Smith, Rogers, and Newberne, 1485
- Newell, G. R. Summary of the Informal Discussion of Cancers of the Pancreas and Stomach and Miscellaneous Dietary Factors, 3488
- Nicolson, G. L., Lacorbiere, M., and Hunter, T. R. Mechanism of Cell Entry and Toxicity of an Affinity-purified Lectin from *Ricinus communis* and Its Differential Effects on Normal and Virus-transformed Fibroblasts, 144
- Nielsen, S. L. See Granelli, Diamond, McDonagh, Wilson, and Nielsen, 2567
- Nietert, W. C. See Zeldin, Bhattacharya, Kubinski, and Nietert, 1445
- Nigam, V. N. Effect of Core Lipopolysaccharides from *Salmonella minnesota* R Mutants on the Survival Times of Mice Bearing Ehrlich Tumor, 628
- Nigro, N. D. See Campbell, Singh, and Nigro, 1369
- Niinobe, M. See Tamura, Niinobe, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 1030
- Nimberg, R. B., Glasgow, A. H., Menzoian, J. O., Constantian, M. B., Cooperband, S. R., Mannick, J. A., and Schmid, K. Isolation of an Immunosuppressive Peptide Fraction from the Serum of Cancer Patients, 1489
- Nisselbaum, J. S. See Rosen, Menendez-Botet, Nisselbaum, Urban, Miké, Fracchia, and Schwartz, 3187
- Noble, R. L., Hochachka, B. C., and King, D. Spontaneous and Estrogen-produced Tumors in Nb Rats and Their Behavior after Transplantation, 766
- Noble, R. L., and Hoover, L. A Classification of Transplantable Tumors in Nb Rats Controlled by Estrogen from Dormancy to Autonomy, 2935
- Nomura, A. See Hankin, Nomura, and Rhoads, 3259
- Nomura, T. Transmission of Tumors and Malformations to the Next Generation of

- Mice Subsequent to Urethan Treatment, 264; Urethan (Ethyl Carbamate) as a Co-solvent of Drugs Commonly Used Parenterally in Humans, 2895
- Nooter, K., and Bentzelzen, P.** Cell Density-dependent Growth in Agar of Bone Marrow Cells from Tumor-bearing BALB/c Mice in the Absence of a Colony-stimulating Factor, 117
- Nordquist, R. E., Ishmael, D. R., Lovig, C. A., Hyder, D. M., and Hoge, A. F.** The Tissue Culture and Morphology of Human Breast Tumor Cell Line BOT-2, 3100
- Norin, A. J.** See Henderson, Norin, and Strauss, 358
- Noseda, G.** See Riesen, Noseda, Morell, Bütler, Barandun, and Nydegger, 535
- Novak, J. K.** See Barranco, Novak, and Humphrey, 1194
- Nunez, L. J.** See Autian, Singh, Turner, Hung, Nunez, and Lawrence, 1591
- Nusse, R.** See Van Blitterswijk, Emmelot, Hilgers, Kamlag, Nusse, and Felkamp, 2743
- Nydegger, U. E.** See Riesen, Noseda, Morell, Bütler, Barandun, and Nydegger, 535

O

- O'Brien, T. G., Simsiman, R. C., and Boutwell, R. K.** Induction of the Polyamine-biosynthetic Enzymes in Mouse Epidermis by Tumor-promoting Agents, 1662; Induction of the Polyamine-biosynthetic Enzymes in Mouse Epidermis and Their Specificity for Tumor Promotion, 2426
- Oettgen, H. F.** See Bean, Bloom, Herberman, Old, Oettgen, Klein, and Terry, 2902
- Ogawa, M., Gale, G. R., and Keirn, S. S.** Effects of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum (NSC 119875) on Murine and Human Hemopoietic Precursor Cells, 1398
- Ohanian, W. H.** See Segerling, Ohanian, and Borsos, 3195, 3204
- Ohmori, K.** See Kojima, Nakamura, Kanatani, and Ohmori, 542
- Ohnuma, T., Holland, J. F., and Chen, J-H.** Pharmacological and Therapeutic Efficacy of Daunomycin:DNA Complex in Mice, 1767
- Oiso, T.** Incidence of Stomach Cancer and Its Relation to Dietary Habits and Nutrition in Japan between 1900 and 1975, 3254
- Okuda, H.** See Tamura, Niinobe, Arima, Okuda, and Fujii, 1030
- Old, L. J.** See Bean, Bloom, Herberman, Old, Oettgen, Klein, and Terry, 2902
- Olive, C. W.** See King and Olive, 906
- Olive, P. L., and McCalla, D. R.** Damage to Mammalian Cell DNA by Nitrofurans, 781
- Oliverio, V. T.** See Bender, Bleyer, Frisby, and Oliverio, 1305
- Olsen, R. G., Mathes, L. E., and Yohn, D. S.** Antibody in Cats to Mammalian RNA Tumor Virus Interspecies Antigens, 2580

- Olson, M. O. J.** See Kang, Olson, Jones, and Busch, 1470
- Olweny, C.** See Sacks, Olweny, Mann, Simon, Johnson, Poplack, and Leventhal, 3715
- O'Neill, F. J.** Selective Destruction of Cultured Tumor Cells with Uncontrolled Nuclear Division by Cytochalasin B and Cytosine Arabinoside, 3111
- Ong, T-m., Matter, B. E., and de Serres, F. J.** Genetic Characterization of Adenine-3 Mutants Induced by 4-Nitroquinoline 1-Oxide and 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline 1-Oxide in *Neurospora crassa*, 291
- Ono, T.** See Miyaki, Ono, Hori, and Umezawa, 2015
- Onoé, T.** See Dempo, Chisaka, Yoshida, Kaneko, and Onoé, 1282
- Oota, K.** See Sakikabara and Oota, 548
- Orcutt, M. L.** See Lin, Orcutt, and Stolbach, 2762
- Orenstein, J. M.** See Weinstein, Orenstein, Gebert, Kaighn, and Stadler, 253
- Orrenius, S.** See Capdevila, Jakobsson, Jernström, Helia, and Orrenius, 2820; Vadi, Moldéus, Capdevila, and Orrenius, 2083
- Orsini, F.** See Hosokawa, Orsini, and Mihich, 2657
- Oshikiri, T.** See Kameya, Kuramoto, Suzuki, Kenjo, Oshikiri, Hayashi, and Itakura, 2025
- Otto, J. R.** See Horwitz, McCormick, Philips, Maher, Otto, Kessel, and Žemlička, 1301
- Ove, P.** See Coetzee, Spangler, Morris, and Ove, 2752; Spangler, Coetzee, Katyal, Morris, and Ove, 3131
- Owells, R. J., and Hartke, C. A.** The Pharmacokinetics of 4-Acetyl Tritium Vinblastine in Two Patients, 975
- Owen, M. V.** See Sweeney, Poore, Kornfeld, Bach, Owen, and Clemens, 106

P

- Paglalunga, S.** See Wogan, Paglalunga, Archer, and Tannenbaum, 1981
- Paik, W. K.** See Lawson, Paik, Morris, and Weinhouse, 156
- Paik, W. K., Kim, S., Ezirike, J., and Morris, H. P.** S-Adenosylmethionine:Protein Methyltransferases in Hepatomas, 1159
- Painter, R. B.** See Cleaver and Painter, 1773
- Papahadjopoulos, D.** See Jacobson, Wenner, Kemp, and Papahadjopoulos, 2991
- Paque, R. E.** See Molinaro, Sato, Paque, and Dray, 2213; Schlager, Paque, and Dray, 1907
- Paranjpe, M. S., and Boone, C. W.** Specific Depression of the Antitumor Cellular Immune Response with Autologous Tumor Homogenate, 1205
- Pascal, R.** See Marchand, Fenoglio, Pascal, Richart, and Bennett, 3807
- Pascal, R. R., Rollwagen, F. M., Harding, T. A., and Schiavone, W. A.** Glomerular Immune Complex Deposits Associated with

- Mouse Mammary Tumor, 302
- Pasteels, J-L.** See Heuson, Pasteels, Legros, Heuson-Stiennon, and Leclercq, 2039
- Pastor, K. M.** See Argus, Bryant, Pastor, and Arcos, 1574
- Paterson, A. R. P.** See Cass, Musik, and Paterson, 1187
- Patt, L. M., Van Nest, G. A., and Grimes, W. J.** A Comparison of Glycosyltransferase Activities and Malignant Properties in Normal and Transformed Cells Derived from BALB/c Mice, 438
- Paul, P.** See Holroyde, Gabuzda, Putnam, Paul, and Reichard, 3710
- Pazmiño, N. H.** See Schreiber, Martin, and Pazmiño, 1654; Yuhas, Pazmiño, and Wagner, 237
- Pearson, J. W., Perk, K., Chirigos, M. A., and Torgersen, J. A.** Drug Therapy against a Transplantable Guinea Pig Leukemia, 1093
- Peckham, J. C.** See Corbett, Griswold, Roberts, Peckham, and Schabel, 2434
- Pendergrast, W. J., Jr.** See Drake, Pendergrast, Kramer, and Mardiney, 3051
- Peraino, C., Fry, R. J. M., Staffeldt, E., and Christopher, J. P.** Comparative Enhancing Effects of Phenobarbital, Amobarbital, Diphenylhydantoin, and Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane on 2-Acetylaminofluorene-induced Hepatic Tumorigenesis in the Rat, 2884
- Perantoni, A.** See Schwartz and Perantoni, 2482
- Perk, K.** See Pearson, Perk, Chirigos, and Torgersen, 1093
- Perkins, F. T.** See Stanbridge, Boulger, Franks, Garrett, Reeson, Bishop, and Perkins, 2203
- Perrault, M. M.** See Whitehead, Perrault, and Stelcner, 2985
- Perry, J. E.** See Singer, White, Perry, and Doellgast, 3048
- Pertschuk, L. P.** Epithelial and Muscle Antigens in Benign Cystic Teratomas of the Ovary, 750
- Peters, J. A.** Summary of the Informal Discussion of the General Overview of Nutrition and Cancer, 3301; National Cancer Institute Program on Nutrition and Cancer, 3544
- Peterson, A. R., Bertram, J. S., and Heidelberg, C.** Correspondence, 267
- Philips, F. S.** See Chou, Hutchison, Schmid, and Philips, 225
- Philips, K. D.** See Horwitz, McCormick, Philips, Maher, Otto, Kessel, and Žemlička, 1301
- Phillips, B. J.** See Cox, Phillips, and Thomas, 3755
- Phillips, R. L.** Role of Life-style and Dietary Habits in Risk of Cancer among Seventh-Day Adventists, 3513
- Pierce, G. E., and DeVald, B. L.** Effects of Human Lymphocytes on Cultured Normal and Malignant Cells, 1830; Effects of

- Human Sera on Reactivity of Lymphocytes in Microcytotoxicity Assays, 2729; Microcytotoxicity Assays of Tumor Immunity in Patients with Bronchogenic Carcinoma Correlated with Clinical Course, 3577
- Pietropaulo, C., and Weinstein, I. B.** Binding of [³H]Benzo(a)pyrene to Natural and Synthetic Nucleic Acids in a Subcellular Microsomal System, 2191
- Piper, C. E., Abt, D. A., Ferrer, J. F., and Marshak, R. R.** Seroepidemiological Evidence for Horizontal Transmission of Bovine C-type Virus, 2714
- Pitot, H. C.** See Kitagawa, Michalopoulos, and Pitot, 3682; Kitagawa and Pitot, 1075
- Pledger, R. A., Bates, R. R., and Saffiotti, U.** Introduction: National Cancer Institute Pancreatic Carcinogenesis Program, 2226
- Pletsch, Q. A.** See van Nagell, Pletsch, and Goldenberg, 1433
- Plotkin, E. V.** See Yang, Selkirk, Plotkin, and Gelboin, 3642
- Plunkett, W., and Cohen, S. S.** Metabolism of 9-β-D-Arabinofuranosyladenine by Mouse Fibroblasts, 415; Two Approaches That Increase the Activity of Analogs of Adenine Nucleosides in Animal Cells, 1547
- Poirier, L. A., Stoner, G. D., and Shimkin, M. B.** Bioassay of Alkyl Halides and Nucleotide Base Analogs by Pulmonary Tumor Response in Strain A Mice, 1411
- Poirier, M. C., De Cicco, B. T., and Lieberman, M. W.** Nonspecific Inhibition of DNA Repair Synthesis by Tumor Promoters in Human Diploid Fibroblasts Damaged with N-Acetoxy-2-acetylaminofluorene, 1392
- Pomeranz, A.** See Clark, Murai, Pomeranz, Mills, Halpern, and Smith, 1727
- Poore, G. A.** See Sweeney, Poore, Kornfeld, Bach, Owen, and Clemens, 106
- Poplack, D. G.** See Sacks, Olweny, Mann, Simon, Johnson, Poplack, and Leventhal, 3715
- Port, C. D.** See Henry, Port, and Kaufman, 207
- Porter, M. W.** See Brown, Chute, Porter, and Warren, 37
- Poste, G.** Production of a Serine-Protease with Macrophage Migration-inhibitory Factor Activity by Virus-transformed Cells and Human Tumor Cell Lines, 2558
- Potter, V. R.** Humility with Responsibility—A Bioethic for Oncologists: Presidential Address, 2297. See also Yager and Potter, 1225
- Pour, P., Krüger, F. W., Althoff, J., Cardesa, A., and Mohr, U.** A New Approach for Induction of Pancreatic Neoplasms, 2259
- Povlsen, C. O., and Jacobsen, G. K.** Chemotherapy of a Human Malignant Melanoma Transplanted in the Nude Mouse, 2790
- Pozharisski, K. M.** The Significance of Nonspecific Injury for Colon Carcinogenesis in Rats, 3824
- Prajda, N., Katunuma, N., Morris, H. P., and Weber, G.** Imbalance of Purine Metabolism in Hepatomas of Different Growth Rates as Expressed in Behavior of Glutamine Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate Amidotransferase (Amidophosphoribosyltransferase, EC 2.4.2.14), 3061
- Prakash, A.** See Greenbaum, Grebow, Johnston, Prakash, and Semente, 706
- Prasad, K. N.** See Kumar, Becker, and Prasad, 82
- Prasad, K. N., Gilmer, K. N., Sahu, S. K., and Becker, G.** Effect of Neurotransmitters, Guanosine Triphosphate, and Divalent Ions on the Regulation of Adenylate Cyclase Activity in Malignant and Adenosine Cyclic 3':5'-Monophosphate-induced "Differentiated" Neuroblastoma Cells, 77
- Prehn, R. T.** See Bodurtha, Chee, Laucius, Mastrangelo, and Prehn, 189
- Presant, C. A., Vietti, T., and Valeriote, F.** Kinetics of Both Leukemic and Normal Cell Population Reduction following 5-Azacytidine, 1926
- Pressman, D.** See Carruthers, Baumler, Neilson, and Pressman, 3798; Hosokawa, Mihich, Watanabe, and Pressman, 591; Yutoku, Fujii, Grossberg, and Pressman, 734
- Price, F. M.** See Fox, Selkirk, Price, Croy, Sanford, and Cottler-Fox, 3551
- Price, P. J.** See Kouri, Kurtz, Price, and Benedict, 2413
- Probatova, N. A.** See Rauschenbach, Zhavorova, Sergeeva, Ivanova, and Probatova, 577
- Prutkin, L.** Mucous Metaplasia and Gap Junctions in the Vitamin A Acid-treated Skin Tumor, Keratoacanthoma, 364
- Pryor, J. W.** See Chirigos, Fuhrman, and Pryor, 927; Mohr, Chirigos, Fuhrman, and Pryor, 3750
- Putnam, R. C.** See Holroyde, Gabuzda, Putnam, Paul, and Reichard, 3710

Q

- Quarles, J. M., and Tennant, R. W.** Effects of Nitrosocarbaryl on BALB/3T3 Cells, 2637

R

- Raam, S.** See Chang, Raam, Angellis, Doellgast, and Fishman, 1706
- Racker, E.** See Suolinna, Buchsbaum, and Racker, 1865
- Raineri, R.** See Weisburger and Raineri, 3469
- Ralph, R. K.** See Davis and Ralph, 1495
- Rao, K. V. N.** See Vesselinovitch, Kyriazis, Mihailovich, and Rao, 1963, 2948; Vesselinovitch, Rao, and Mihailovich, 2814
- Rao, M. S.** See Reddy and Rao, 2269
- Rao, P. N.** See Hittelman and Rao, 3027
- Rao, P. N., Mahagaokar, S., Freireich, E. J., Loo, T. L., and Gottlieb, J. A.** Schedule-dependent Synergistic Cytotoxicity of Arabinofuranosylcytosine with Adriamycin or 3,6-Bis(5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazine-dione in Cultured Cells, 2996
- Raso, V., and Schreiber, R. A.** Rapid and Specific Radioimmunoassay for Methotrexate, 1407
- Ratzan, R. J.** See Yunis, Arimura, Haines, Ratzan, and Gross, 337
- Rauschenbach, M. O., Zhavorova, E. I., Sergeeva, T. I., Ivanova, V. D., and Probatova, N. A.** Blastomogenic Activity of p-Hydroxyphenylacetic Acid in Mice, 577
- Reddy, B. S., Mastromarino, A., and Wynder, E. L.** Further Leads on Metabolic Epidemiology of Large Bowel Cancer, 3403
- Reddy, B. S., Narisawa, T., Maronpot, R., Weisburger, J. H., and Wynder, E. L.** Animal Models for the Study of Dietary Factors and Cancer of the Large Bowel, 3421
- Reddy, B. S., Narisawa, T., Wright, P., Vukosich, D., Weisburger, J. H., and Wynder, E. L.** Colon Carcinogenesis with Azoxymethane and Dimethylhydrazine in Germ-free Rats, 287
- Reddy, J. K., and Rao, M. S.** Pancreatic Adenocarcinoma in Inbred Guinea Pigs Induced by N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea, 2269
- Redpath, J. L.** See Cardona, King, and Redpath, 2007
- Reed, D. J., May, H. E., Boose, R. B., Gregory, K. M., and Beilstein, M. A.** 2-Chloroethanol Formation as Evidence for a 2-Chloroethyl Alkylating Intermediate during Chemical Degradation of 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea and 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-trans-4-methylcyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea, 568
- Reeson, D. E.** See Stanbridge, Boulger, Franks, Garrett, Reeson, Bishop, and Perkins, 2203
- Refetoff, S.** See Rochman, deGroot, Rieger, Varnavides, Refetoff, Joung, and Hoyer, 2689
- Regelson, W.** See Wampler, Nassiri, Hsiao, Bardos, and Regelson, 1903
- Reichard, G. A.** See Holroyde, Gabuzda, Putnam, Paul, and Reichard, 3710
- Remington, J. S.** See Droller and Remington, 49
- Revoltella, R.** See Bosman, Revoltella, and Bertolini, 896
- Revoltella, R., Bosman, C., and Bertolini, L.** Detection of Nerve Growth Factor Binding Sites on Neuroblastoma Cells by Rosette Formation, 890
- Rheims, M. S., Filippi, J. A., and Moore, V. S.** Effect of Iodoacetate on the Bone Marrow Immunocompetence of AKR Mice, 1514
- Rhoads, G. G.** See Hankin, Nomura, and Rhoads, 3259
- Rich, M. A.** See Babcock and Rich, 2078
- Richart, R. M.** See Marchand, Fenoglio, Pascal, Richart, and Bennett, 3807
- Richert, N. J.** See Costlow, Buschow, Richert,

- and McGuire, 970
- Richmond, R. E., and Faulkin, L. J., Jr.** Survival and Differentiation of Canine Mammary Tissues in the Hamster Cheek Pouch, 791
- Riddle, M. M.** See Huang, Riddle, and Koons, 981
- Rieber, M., Bacalao, J., and Alonso, G.** Turnover of High-Molecular-Weight Cell Surface Proteins during Growth and Expression of Malignant Transformation, 2104; Cholera Toxin Effects on Cell Growth Accompanied by Selective Alterations in Metabolite Uptake and Modification of Cell Surface Proteins, 3009
- Rieger, C. H. L.** See Rochman, deGroot, Rieger, Varnavides, Refetoff, Joung, and Hoye, 2689
- Rierden, W. J.** See Altman, Crussi, Rierden, and Baehner, 1809
- Riesen, W., Nosedá, G., Morell, A., Büttler, R., Barandun, S., and Nydegger, U. E.** Autoantibodies with Antilipoprotein Specificity and Hypolipoproteinemia in Patients with Cancer, 535
- Riley, R. M.** See Dethlefsen, Sorensen, and Riley, 694
- Ritts, R. E., Jr.** See Moertel, Ritts, Schutt, and Hahn, 3075
- Robert-Gero, M., Lawrence, F., and Vigier, P.** Inhibition by Methioninyl Adenylate of Focus Formation by Rous Sarcoma Virus, 3571
- Roberts, B. J.** See Corbett, Griswold, Roberts, Peckham, and Schabel, 2434
- Roberts, D.** See Hacker and Roberts, 1756; Misra and Roberts, 99
- Robinson, E.** See Yron, Cohen, Robinson, Haber, and Weiss, 1779
- Rochman, H., deGroot, L. J., Rieger, C. H. L., Varnavides, L. A., Refetoff, S., Joung, J. I., and Hoye, K.** Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Humoral Antibody Response in Patients with Thyroid Carcinoma, 2689
- Rogers, A. E.** Variable Effects of a Lipotrope-deficient, High-Fat Diet on Chemical Carcinogenesis in Rats, 2469. See also Smith, Rogers, Herndon, and Newberne, 11; Smith, Rogers, and Newberne, 1485
- Rogers, A. E., and Newberne, P. M.** Dietary Effects on Chemical Carcinogenesis in Animal Models for Colon and Liver Tumors, 3427
- Rohde, H. J.** See Müller, Rohde, Beyer, Maidhof, Lachmann, Taschner, and Zahn, 2160; Müller, Rohde, Steffen, Maidhof, Lachmann, Zahn, and Umezawa, 3673
- Rollwagen, F. M.** See Pascal, Rollwagen, Harding, and Schiavone, 302
- Ronquist, G.** See Wernstedt, Ågren, and Ronquist, 1536
- Ronquist, G., and Ågren, G. K.** A Mg^{2+} - and Ca^{2+} -stimulated Adenosine Triphosphatase at the Outer Surface of Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 1402
- Rose, L. M.** See Nelson, Carpenter, Rose, and Adamson, 2872
- Rosen, P. P., Menendez-Botet, C. J., Nisselbaum, J. S., Urban, J. A., Miké, V., Fracchia, A., and Schwartz, M. K.** Pathological Review of Breast Lesions Analyzed for Estrogen Receptor Protein, 3187
- Rosen, S.** See Letourneau, Li, Rosen, and Villee, 6
- Rosenberg, N., Schaeffer, W. I., and Diamond, L.** Isolation of Variant Cells from SV40-transformed Human Diploid Fibroblasts, 1970
- Rosenblum, M. L., Wheeler, K. T., Wilson, C. B., Barker, M., and Knebel, K. D.** *In Vitro* Evaluation of *in Vivo* Brain Tumor Chemotherapy with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1387
- Rosner, F., Hirshaut, Y., Grünwald, H. W., and Dietrich, M.** *In Vitro* Combination Chemotherapy Demonstrating Potentiation of Vincristine Cytotoxicity by Prednisolone, 700
- Rothenberg, S. P.** See Arons, Rothenberg, da Costa, Fischer, and Iqbal, 2033
- Rowinski, J.** See Chaudhuri, Koprowska, and Rowinski, 2350
- Rucker, N.** See Benedict, Rucker, Faust, and Kouri, 857
- Ruiz, V. G.** See Murphy, Livingston, Ruiz, Gercovich, George, Hart, and Freireich, 1438
- Rydell, R. E.** See Yost, Gutmann, and Rydell, 447

S

- Sacks, K. L., Olweny, C., Mann, D. L., Simon, R., Johnson, G. E., Poplack, D. G., and Leventhal, B. G.** A Clinical Trial of Chemotherapy and RAJ1 Immunotherapy in Advanced Acute Lymphatic Leukemia, 3715
- Saffiotti, U.** See Pledger, Bates, and Saffiotti, 2226
- Sahu, S. K.** See Prasad, Gilmer, Sahu, and Becker, 77
- Saito, M.** See Andoh, Ide, Saito, and Kawazoe, 521
- Sakaguchi, K., Tsujino, M., Yoshizawa, M., Mizuno, K., and Hayano, K.** Action of Bredinin on Mammalian Cells, 1643
- Sakakibara, K., and Oota, K.** Metastasis Formation of Yoshida Sarcoma Heterotransplanted in Adult Golden Hamsters Treated with Anti-Hamster Thymocyte Serum, 548
- Sakiyama, H., and Terasima, T.** The Synthesis of Forssman Glycolipid in Clones of Nil 2 Hamster Fibroblasts Grown in Monolayer or Spinner Culture, 1723
- Sakurai, Y.** See Kataoka, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 531
- Salemnick, G.** See Stöhrer and Salemnick, 122
- Salmon, A. G.** See Bartholomew, Salmon, Gamper, and Calvin, 851
- Sanderson, C. J.** See Frost and Sanderson, 2646
- Sandström, A.** See Larsson, Sandström, and Wrestling, 3308
- Sanford, K. K.** See Fox, Selkirk, Price, Croy, Sanford, and Cottler-Fox, 3551
- Sarkar, N. H.** See Chen, Hutchison, Sarkar, Kramarsky, and Moore, 718
- Sarkar, N. H., Manthey, W. J., and Sheffield, J. B.** The Morphology of Murine Oncoviruses following Different Methods of Preparation for Electron Microscopy, 740
- Sarma, P. S.** See Sottong, Woo, Sarma, and Vaituzis, 2864
- Sarma, R. H.** See Evans and Sarma, 1458
- Sarrif, A. M., Bertram, J. S., Kamarch, M., and Heidelberger, C.** The Isolation and Characterization of Polycyclic Hydrocarbon-binding Proteins from Mouse Liver and Skin Cytosols, 816
- Saryan, L. A.** See Eggleston, Saryan, and Hollis, 1326
- Sasaki, G. H.** See Leung, Sasaki, and Leung, 621
- Sato, K.** See Molinaro, Sato, Paque, and Dray, 2213
- Sato, S., Sugimura, T., Yoda, K., and Fujimura, S.** Morphological Differentiation of Cultured Mouse Glioblastoma Cells Induced by Dibutyl Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate, 2494
- Sato, C.** See Banks, Kreider, Sato, and Davidson, 2383
- Sato, C., Kreider, J. W., Banks, J., Garlick, S., and Davidson, E. A.** The Production of Acidic Polysaccharides by 5-Bromodeoxyuridine-treated B16 Mouse Melanoma Cells, 2532
- Sauter, C.** See Illiger, Sauter, and Lindenmann, 3623
- Scarpelli, D. G.** Preliminary Observations on the Mitogenic Effect of Cyclopropenoid Fatty Acids on Rat Pancreas, 2278
- Schabel, F. M., Jr.** See Corbett, Griswold, Mayo, Laster, and Schabel, 1568; Corbett, Griswold, Roberts, Peckham, and Schabel, 2434
- Schaeffer, W. I.** See Rosenberg, Schaeffer, and Diamond, 1970
- Schaffner, C. P.** See Fisher, Goldstein, Bonner, Mechlinski, Bryson, and Schaffner, 1996
- Schein, P. S.** See Anderson, McMenamin, and Schein, 761
- Schenley, C. K.** See Hanna, Ihle, Batzing, Tennant, and Schenley, 164
- Schiavone, W. A.** See Pascal, Rollwagen, Harding, and Schiavone, 302
- Schlager, S. I., Paque, R. E., and Dray, S.** Complete and Apparently Specific Local Tumor Regression Using Syngeneic or Xenogeneic "Tumor-immune" RNA Extracts, 1907
- Schlessinger, D.** See Medoff, Medoff, Gold-

- stein, Schlessinger, and Kobayashi, 2548
- Schloerb, P. R.** See Jewell, Krishnan, and Schloerb, 405
- Schlom, J.** See Michalides, Spiegelman, and Schlom, 1003
- Schmahl, D.** See Zeller, Ivankovic, and Schmahl, 1168
- Schmall, B.** See Lin, Schmall, Sharpe, Miura, Miller, and Miller, 832
- Schmid, F. A.** See Chou, Hutchison, Schmid, and Philips, 225
- Schmid, K.** See Nimberg, Glasgow, Menzoian, Constantian, Cooperband, Mannick, and Schmid, 1489
- Schmidt, R., and Hecker, E.** Autoxidation of Phorbol Esters under Normal Storage Conditions, 1375
- Schneiderman, M. A.** Summary of the Informal Discussion of Dietary Factors and Special Epidemiological Situations, 3540. See also Mantel and Schneiderman, 1379, 3212
- Schoental, R.** Pancreatic Islet-Cell and Other Tumors in Rats Given Heliotrine, a Monoester Pyrrolizidine Alkaloid, and Nicotinamide, 2020
- Schreiber, C.** See Bruckner, Schreiber, and Waxman, 801
- Schreiber, H., Martin, D. H., and Pazmiño, N.** Species Differences in the Effect of Benzo(a)pyrene-Ferric Oxide on the Respiratory Tract of Rats and Hamsters, 1654
- Schreiber, R.** See Raso and Schreiber, 1407
- Schuller, G. B., Morahan, P. S., and Snodgrass, M.** Inhibition and Enhancement of Friend Leukemia Virus by Pyran Copolymer, 1915
- Schutt, A. J.** See Moertel, Ritts, Schutt, and Hahn, 3075
- Schwartz, A.** See Creasey, Scott, Wei, Kitcher, Schwartz, and Marsh, 1116
- Schwartz, A. G., and Perantoni, A.** Protective Effect of Dehydroepiandrosterone against Aflatoxin B₁ and 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Cytotoxicity and Transformation in Cultured Cells, 2482
- Schwartz, M. K.** Role of Trace Elements in Cancer, 3481. See also Rosen, Menendez-Botet, Nisselbaum, Urban, Miké, Fracchia, and Schwartz, 3187
- Scott, A. I.** See Creasey, Scott, Wei, Kitcher, Schwartz, and Marsh, 1116
- Scribner, J. D., and Naimy, N. K.** Adducts between the Carcinogen 2-Acetamidophenanthrene and Adenine and Guanine of DNA, 1416
- Searle, J.** Correspondence, 2900
- Segal, A., Van Duuren, B. L., and Maté, U.** The Identification of Phorbolol Myristate Acetate as a New Metabolite of Phorbol Myristate Acetate in Mouse Skin, 2154
- Segerling, M., Ohanian, S. H., and Borsos, T.** Enhancing Effect by Metabolic Inhibitors on the Killing of Tumor Cells by Antibody and Complement, 3195; Effect of Metabolic Inhibitors on the Ability of Tumor Cells to Express Antigen and Bind Complement Components C4 and C3, 3204
- Seidman, I.** See Van Duuren, Goldschmidt, and Seidman, 2553; Van Duuren, Sivak, Katz, Seidman, and Melchionne, 502
- Seigler, H. F.** See Stuhlmiller and Seigler, 2132
- Sekiya, S., Kamiyama, M., and Takamizawa, H.** Cellular Differentiation of Rat Uterine Adenocarcinoma Cells by Progesterone *in Vitro*, 1713
- Sela, M.** See Hurwitz, Levy, Maron, Wilchek, Arnon, and Sela, 1175; Levy, Hurwitz, Maron, Arnon, and Sela, 1182
- Selkirk, J. K.** See Fox, Selkirk, Price, Croy, Sanford, and Cottler-Fox, 3551; Yang, Selkirk, Plotkin, and Gelboin, 3642
- Selkirk, J. K., Croy, R. G., Whitlock, J. P., Jr., and Gelboin, H. V.** *In Vitro* Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene by Human Liver Microsomes and Lymphocytes, 3651
- Sell, S.** See Becker, Horland, Shurgin, and Sell, 1510; Becker, Wolman, Asofsky, and Sell, 3021; Kroes, Sontag, Sell, Williams, and Weisburger, 1214
- Semente, G.** See Greenbaum, Grebow, Johnston, Prakash, and Semente, 706
- Senior, A. E., McGowan, S. E., and Hilf, R. A.** Comparative Study of Inner Membrane Enzymes and Transport Systems in Mitochondria from R3230AC Mammary Tumor and Normal Rat Mammary Gland, 2061
- Sergeeva, T. I.** See Rauschenbach, Zharova, Sergeeva, Ivanova, and Probatova, 577
- Serroni, A.** See Herzog, Serroni, Briesmeister, and Farber, 2138
- Shaeffer, J., El-Mahdi, A. M., and Constable, W. C.** Survival of Mice with Metastatic Osteosarcoma Treated by Cyclophosphamide or Radiotherapy, 3596
- Shapas, B. G.** See Bowden, Trosko, Shapas, and Boutwell, 3599
- Sharma, B., Kohashi, O., Mickey, M. R., and Terasaki, P. I.** Effect of Water-soluble Adjuvants on *in Vitro* Lymphocyte Immunization, 666
- Sharma, J. M., and Witter, R. L.** The Effect of B-Cell Immunosuppression on Age-related Resistance of Chickens to Marek's Disease, 711
- Sharpe, I. D.** See Lin, Schmall, Sharpe, Miura, Miller, and Miller, 832
- Sheffield, J. B.** See Sarkar, Manthey, and Sheffield, 740
- Shepherd, J. A.** See Brummel, Carlotti, Stegink, Shepherd, and Vestling, 1278
- Sheppard, S.** See Wheeler, Tel, Williams, Sheppard, Levin, and Kabra, 1464
- Sherwin, R. P.** See Dermer and Sherwin, 63
- Sheth, N. A.** See Khadapkar, Sheth, and Bhide, 1520
- Shih, T.-W.** See Hill and Shih, 2717
- Shimkin, M. B. A. E. C.** Lathrop (1868-1918): Mouse Woman of Granby, 1597. See also Mandel, Hirschberg, Burchenal, and Shimkin, 1109; Poirier, Stoner, and Shimkin, 1411
- Shin, B. C., Ebner, K. E., Hudson, B. G., and Carraway, K. L.** Membrane Glycoprotein Differences between Normal Lactating Mammary Tissue and the R3230 AC Mammary Tumor, 1135
- Shipley, W. U., Stanley, J. A., Courtenay, V. D., and Field, S. B.** Repair of Radiation Damage in Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells following *in Situ* Treatment with Fast Neutrons and γ -rays, 932
- Shipley, W. U., Stanley, J. A., and Steel, G. G.** Tumor Size Dependency in the Radiation Response of the Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 2488
- Shirasaka, T., and Fujii, S.** DNA Synthesis in Tumor-bearing Rats, 517
- Shubik, P.** Potential Carcinogenicity of Food Additives and Contaminants, 3475
- Shuman, R.** See Eskin, Shuman, Krouse, and Merion, 2332
- Shurgin, A.** See Becker, Horland, Shurgin, and Sell, 1510; Becker and Shurgin, 2879
- Simon, R.** See Sacks, Olweny, Mann, Simon, Johnson, Poplack, and Leventhal, 3715
- Simplăceanu, V.** See Kiricuta and Simplăceanu, 1164
- Simsiman, R. C.** See O'Brien, Simsiman, and Boutwell, 1662, 2426
- Sinai, Y.** See Leibovici, Sinai, Wolman, and Davidai, 1921
- Singer, R. M., White, L. J., Perry, J. E., and Doellgast, G. J.** The Release of High-Molecular-Weight Alkaline Phosphatase and Leucine Aminopeptidase into the Media of Cultured Human Cells, 3048
- Singh, A. R.** See Autian, Singh, Turner, Hung, Nunez, and Lawrence, 1591
- Singh, D. V.** See Campbell, Singh, and Nigro, 1369; Godefroi, Locke, Singh, and Brooks, 1791
- Sinha, D.** See Dao, Sinha, Christakos, and Varela, 1128
- Sirotnak, F. M., and Donsbach, R. C.** Further Evidence for a Basis of Selective Activity and Relative Responsiveness during Antifolate Therapy of Murine Tumors, 1737
- Sivak, A.** See Van Duuren, Sivak, Katz, Seidman, and Melchionne, 502
- Skeel, R. T.** See Cashmore, Skeel, Makulu, Gralla, and Bertino, 17
- Slavik, M.** See Goldsmith, Slavik, and Carter, 1354
- Sloane, N. H.** α -Naphthoflavone Activation of 6-Hydroxymethylbenzo(a)pyrene Synthetase, 3631
- Slocum, H. K., and Hakala, M. T.** Mechanism of Natural Resistance to *N*⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopen-tenyl)adenosine in Cultured Cells, 423
- Smetana, K.** See Daskal, Crooke, Smetana, and Busch, 374
- Smith, D. M., Rogers, A. E., Herndon, B. J., and Newberne, P. M.** Vitamin A (Retinyl

- Acetate) and Benzo(a)pyrene-induced Respiratory Tract Carcinogenesis in Hamsters Fed a Commercial Diet, 11
- Smith, D. M., Rogers, A. E., and Newberne, P. M.** Vitamin A and Benzo(a)pyrene Carcinogenesis in the Respiratory Tract of Hamsters Fed a Semisynthetic Diet, 1485
- Smith, D. W.** See Liao, Smith, and Hurlbert, 2340
- Smith, G. H.** See Gantt, Smith, and Julian, 1847
- Smith, R. A.** See Clark, Murai, Pomeranz, Mills, Halpern, and Smith, 1727
- Smith, S.** See Lin, Smith, and Abraham, 3094
- Snipes, M. B.** See Benjamin, Hahn, Chiffelle, Boecker, Hobbs, Jones, McClellan, and Snipes, 1745
- Snodgrass, M.** See Schuller, Morahan, and Snodgrass, 1915
- Snyder, L. M.** See Jacobs, Edelstein, Snyder, and Fortier, 352
- Soderberg, F. B.** See Wheeler, Soderberg, and Goldman, 2962
- Somogyi, A., Levin, W., Banerjee, S., Kuntzman, R., and Conney, A. H.** Inhibition of the Acute Toxicity and Adrenocortical Effect of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene by Isopropylvaleramide and Allylisopropylacetamide in the Rat, 2500
- Sontag, J. M.** See Kroes, Sontag, Sell, Williams, and Weisburger, 1214
- Sordahl, L. A.** See Carpentieri and Sordahl, 3636
- Sorensen, S. P.** See Dethlefsen, Sorensen, and Riley, 694
- Sottong, P., Woo, J., Sarma, P. S., and Vaituzis, Z.** Partial Characterization of C-type Particles in a Cell Line (WR-9) Derived from a Rat Epidermoid Carcinoma of Spontaneous Origin, 2864
- South, M. A.** See Harris, Caleb, and South, 1861
- Spangler, M.** See Coetzee, Spangler, Morris, and Ove, 2752
- Spangler, M., Coetzee, M. L., Katyal, S. L., Morris, H. P., and Ove, P.** Some Biochemical Characteristics of Rat Liver and Morris Hepatoma Nuclei and Nuclear Membranes, 3131
- Spiegelman, S.** See Michalides, Spiegelman, and Schlom, 1003
- Sprecher-Goldberger, S.** See Thiry, Sprecher-Goldberger, Tack, Jacques, and Stienon, 1022
- Squartini, F.** The Ninth Meeting on Mammary Cancer in Experimental Animals and Man, 2217
- Squire, R. A., and Levitt, M. H.** Report of a Workshop on Classification of Specific Hepatocellular Lesions in Rats, 3214
- Stadler, U. C.** See Weinstein, Orenstein, Gebert, Kaighn, and Stadler, 253
- Staffeldt, E.** See Peraino, Fry, Staffeldt, and Christopher, 2884
- Stanbridge, E. J., Boulger, L. R., Franks, C. R., Garrett, J. A., Resson, D. E., Bishop, D., and Perkins, F. T.** Optimal Conditions for the Growth of Malignant Human and Animal Cell Populations in Immunosuppressed Mice, 2203
- Stanley, J. A.** See Hill and Stanley, 1147; Shipley, Stanley, Courtenay, and Field, 932; Shipley, Stanley, and Steel, 2488
- Stansly, P. G.** Is There Another Approach to Cancer Therapy?—Workshop on Suppression of the Malignant Phenotype, 1599
- St. Clair, W.** See Harris, Kerns, and St. Clair, 3608
- Steel, G. G.** See Kopper and Steel, 2704; Shipley, Stanley, and Steel, 2488
- Steel, G. G., and Adams, K.** Stem-Cell Survival and Tumor Control in the Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 1530
- Steffen, R.** See Müller, Rohde, Steffen, Maidhof, Lachmann, Zahn, and Umezawa, 0000
- Stegink, L. D.** See Brummel, Carlotti, Stegink, Shepherd, and Vestling, 1278
- Stelcner, S.** See Whitehead, Perrault, and Stelcner, 2985
- Stephenson, J. R.** See Greenberger, Stephenson, Moloney, and Aaronson, 245
- Sternberg, S. S.** See Zedeck and Sternberg, 2117
- Stevens, J., and Stevens, Y-W.** Sequential Irreversible, Actinomycin D-sensitive, and Cycloheximide-sensitive Steps prior to Cortisol Inhibition of Uridine Utilization by P1798 Tumor Lymphocytes, 2145
- Stevens, Y-W.** See Stevens and Stevens, 2145
- Stewart, I.** See Terman, Stewart, Tavel, and Kirch, 1761
- Stienon, J.** See Thiry, Sprecher-Goldberger, Tack, Jacques, and Stienon, 1022
- Stobo, J. D.** See Burke, Moore, and Stobo, 673
- Stöhrer, G., and Salemnick, G.** Oxidizing Action of Purine N-Oxide Esters, 122
- Stolbach, L. L.** See Heppner, Henry, Stolbach, Cummings, McDonough, and Calabresi, 1931; Lin, Orcutt, and Stolbach, 2762
- Stoner, G. D.** See Poirier, Stoner, and Shinkin, 1411
- Stoner, G. D., Kikkawa, Y., Kniazeff, A. J., Miyai, K., and Wagner, R. M.** Clonal Isolation of Epithelial Cells from Mouse Lung Adenoma, 2177
- Stratman, F. W., Hochberg, A. A., Zahiten, R. N., and Morris, H. P.** Sulfhydryl Group Quantitation of Hepatoma and Liver Mitochondrial Fractions, 1476
- Strauss, B. S.** See Henderson, Norin, and Strauss, 358
- Stroun, M.** See Anker, Stroun, and Maurice, 2375
- Struck, R. F.** See Hill, Kirk, and Struck, 296; Wheeler, Bowdon, and Struck, 2974
- Struck, R. F., Thorpe, M. C., Coburn, W. C., Jr., and Kirk, M. C.** Isolation of *cis*- and *trans*-4-Methylcyclophosphamide and Antitumor Evaluation *in Vivo*, 3160
- Stuhlmiller, G. M., and Seigler, H. F.** Characterization of a Chimpanzee Anti-human Melanoma Antiserum, 2132
- Sudilovsky, O., and Gunter, R.** Induction of Enzymes by Glucagon, Glucose Repression, and Adenosine 3',5'-Monophosphate Concentration during Carcinogenesis and in Morris 9618A Hepatoma, 1069
- Sugano, H., Sugano, I., Jimbow, K., and Fitzpatrick, T. B.** Tyrosinase-mediated Inhibition of *in Vitro* Leucine Incorporation into Mouse Melanoma by 4-Isopropylcatechol, 3126
- Sugano, I.** See Sugano, Sugano, Jimbow, and Fitzpatrick, 3126
- Sugimura, T.** See Sato, Sugimura, Yoda, and Fujimura, 2494
- Sugino, Y.** See Tsukamoto, Suno, Igarashi, Kozai, and Sugino, 2631
- Suno, M.** See Tsukamoto, Suno, Igarashi, Kozai, and Sugino, 2631
- Suolinnä, E-M., Buchsbaum, R. N., and Racker, E.** The Effect of Flavonoids on Aerobic Glycolysis and Growth of Tumor Cells, 1865
- Sutter, V. L.** See Finegold, Flora, Attebery, and Sutter, 3407
- Suzuki, H.** See Matsuyama, Suzuki, Yamada, Ito, and Nagayo, 2771
- Suzuki, K.** See Kameya, Kuramoto, Suzuki, Kenjo, Oshikiri, Hayashi, and Itakura, 2025
- Sweeney, M. J., Poore, G. A., Kornfeld, E. C., Bach, N. J., Owen, N. V., and Clemens, J. A.** Activity of 6-Methyl-8-substituted Ergolines against the 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced Mammary Carcinoma, 106
- Swenson, D. H., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C.** The Reactivity and Carcinogenicity of Aflatoxin B₁-2,3-dichloride, a Model for the Putative 2,3-Oxide Metabolite of Aflatoxin B₁, 3811

T

- Tack, L.** See Thiry, Sprecher-Goldberger, Tack, Jacques, and Stienon, 1022
- Taga, S.** See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390
- Taguchi, T.** See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390; Tominaga, Tei, Taguchi, and Takeda, 1698
- Takahashi, G., and Yasuhira, K.** Chromatographic Analyses of 3-Methylcholanthrene Metabolism in Adult and Fetal Mice and the Occurrence of Conjugating Enzymes in the Fetus, 613; Macroautoradiographic Assays in Pregnant Mice and Their Fetuses Given *N*-Acetyl-³-[¹⁴C]-2-aminofluorene and *p*-[¹⁴C]-Dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2126
- Takamizawa, H.** See Sekiya, Kamiyama, and

- Takamizawa, 1713
- Takasugi, M., Akira, D., and Kinoshita, K.** Granulocytes as Effectors in Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity of Adherent Target Cells, 2169
- Takeda, Y.** See Tominaga, Tei, Taguchi, and Takeda, 1698
- Takeda, Y., Tominaga, T., Tei, N., Kitamura, M., Taga, S., Murase, J., Taguchi, T., and Miwatani, T.** Inhibitory Effect of L-Arginine on Growth of Rat Mammary Tumors Induced by 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 2390
- Takeichi, N.** See Kodama, Gotohda, Takeichi, Kuzumaki, and Kobayashi, 1628
- Takeichi, N., Kuzumaki, N., and Kobayashi, H.** Treatment of Runting Syndrome and Prevention of Primary Lymphomas in Friend Virus-tolerant Rats, 729
- Tamaoki, T.** See Hryniuk, Brox, Henderson, and Tamaoki, 1427
- Tamaoki, T., and LePage, G. A.** Inhibition of DNA Chain Growth by α -2'-Deoxythioguanosine, 1103
- Tamura, Y., Niinobe, M., Arima, T., Okuda, H., and Fujii, S.** Aminopeptidases and Arylamidases in Normal and Cancer Tissues in Humans, 1030
- Tan, C. T. C.** See Haghbin, Tan, Clarkson, Miké, Burchenal, and Murphy, 807
- Tang, E.** See Holcenberg, Tang, and Dolowy, 1320
- Tannenbaum, S. R.** See Wogan, Paglialunga, Archer, and Tannenbaum, 1981
- Tanooka, H.** See Hoshino and Tanooka, 3663
- Taschner, H.** See Müller, Rohde, Beyer, Maidhof, Lachmann, Taschner, and Zahn, 2160
- Tator, C. H.** See Wassenaar, Tator, and Batty, 785
- Tavel, A.** See Terman, Stewart, Tavel, and Kirch, 1761
- Taylor, B. A.** See Heiniger, Taylor, Hards, and Meier, 825
- Taylor, C. W.** See Yeoman, Taylor, Jordan, and Busch, 1249
- Taylor, D. J.** See Kuo, Esber, Taylor, and Bogden, 1975
- Taylor, D. M.** See Hammersley, Cauchi, and Taylor, 1154
- Taylor, H. W.** See Lijinsky and Taylor, 958, 1270, 2123, 3209
- Taylor, H. W., and Lijinsky, W.** Tumor Induction in Rats by Feeding Heptamethyleneimine and Nitrite in Water, 812
- Tei, N.** See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390; Tominaga, Tei, Taguchi, and Takeda, 1698
- Tel, N.** See Wheeler, Tel, Williams, Sheppard, Levin, and Kabra, 1464
- Tenforde, T. S.** See Fawwaz, Tenforde, and Mehlberg, 679
- Teng, S. S.** See Harris, Wong, Kehe, and Teng, 3181
- Tennant, R. W.** See Hanna, Ihle, Batzing, Tennant, and Schenley, 164; Quarles and Tennant, 2637
- Terasaki, P. I.** See Sharma, Kohashi, Mickey, and Terasaki, 666
- Terasima, T.** See Sakiyama and Terasima, 1723
- Terman, D. S., Stewart, I., Tavel, A., and Kirch, D.** Localization of Neuroblastoma *in Vivo* with Tumor-specific Antibodies, 1761
- Terry, W. D.** See Bean, Bloom, Herberman, Old, Oettgen, Klein, and Terry, 2902
- Testorelli, C.** See Bonmassar, Testorelli, Franco, Goldin, and Cudkovic, 1957
- Tewari, K. K.** See White, Wagner, and Tewari, 873
- Thieme, T.** See Durantez, Zighelboim, Thieme, and Fahey, 2693
- Thiry, L., Sprecher-Goldberger, S., Tack, L., Jacques, M., and Stienon, J.** Comparison of the Immunogenicity of Hamster Cells Transformed by Adenovirus and Herpes Simplex Virus, 1022
- Thomas, P.** See Cox, Phillips, and Thomas, 3755
- Thompson, M. H.** See King, Thompson, and Brookes, 1263
- Thomson, D. M. P.** See Grosser and Thomson, 2571
- Thorpe, M. C.** See Struck, Thorpe, Coburn, and Kirk, 3160
- Tittle, K. L.** See Byfield, Finklestein, Tittle, Hsi, and Imagawa, 409
- Tlsty, T. D.** See Wilkinson, Tlsty, and McBride, 3014
- Tobey, R. A., and Crissman, H. A.** Comparative Effects of Three Nitrosourea Derivatives on Mammalian Cell Cycle Progression, 460
- Todd, C. W.** See Morris, Egan, and Todd, 1804
- Toh, B. H., and Muller, H. K.** Smooth Muscle-associated Antigen in Experimental Cutaneous Squamous Cell Carcinoma, Keratoacanthoma, and Papilloma, 3741
- Tominaga, T.** See Takeda, Tominaga, Tei, Kitamura, Taga, Murase, Taguchi, and Miwatani, 2390
- Tominaga, T., Tei, N., Taguchi, T., and Takeda, Y.** Inhibitory Effect of Actinomycin D on the Induction of Rat Mammary Tumors by *in Vitro* Exposure to 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 1698
- Torgersen, J. A.** See Pearson, Perk, Chirigos, and Torgersen, 1093
- Torres, R.** See Martínez, Torres, and Frías, 3265
- Toth, B.** Synthetic and Naturally Occurring Hydrazines as Possible Cancer Causative Agents, 3693
- Tower, D. B.** See Bourke, Chheda, Bremer, Watanabe, and Tower, 110
- Toya, R. E.** See Yuhas, Toya, and Wagner, 242
- Toyoshima, K., and Leighton, J.** Vitamin A Inhibition of Keratinization in Rat Urinary Bladder Cancer Cell Line Nara Bladder Tumor No. 2 in Meniscus Gradient Culture, 1873; Bladder Calculi and Urothelial Hyperplasia with Papillomatosis in the Rat following Insertion of Chalk Powder in the Bladder Cavity with Subsequent Trauma of the Bladder Wall, 3786
- Travis, M.** See Declève, Travis, Weissman, Lieberman, and Kaplan, 3585
- Trentin, J. J.** See El Mishad, McCormick, McCormick, and Trentin, 2098; Hatch, Casto, McCormick, and Trentin, 3792
- Trosko, J. E.** See Bowden, Trosko, Shapas, and Boutwell, 3599
- Tsai, C.-m.** See Chen, Tsai, and Canellakis, 2403
- Tsou, K. C., McCoy, M. G., Lo, K. W., and London, W. T.** 5'-Nucleotide Phosphodiesterase Isoenzyme in Patients with Hepatitis B Infection, 2361
- Tsujino, M.** See Sakaguchi, Tsujino, Yoshizawa, Mizuno, and Hayano, 1643
- Tsukagoshi, S.** See Kataoka, Tsukagoshi, and Sakurai, 531
- Tsukamoto, K., Suno, M., Igarashi, K., Kozai, Y., and Sugino, Y.** Mechanism of Action of 2,2'-(Methylenediimino)bis-1,3,4-thiadiazole (NSC 143019), an Antitumor Agent, 2631
- Tuffrey, M. A.** See Barnes, Tuffrey, and Bourne, 2699
- Tukey, J. W.** See Mantel, Bohidar, Brown, Ciminera, and Tukey, 865
- Turner, J. E.** See Autian, Singh, Turner, Hung, Nunez, and Lawrence, 1591

U

- Umezawa, H.** See Miyaki, Ono, Hori, and Umezawa, 2015; Müller, Rohde, Steffen, Maidhof, Lachmann, Zahn, and Umezawa, 0000
- Urban, J. A.** See Rosen, Menendez-Botet, Nisselbaum, Urban, Miké, Fracchia, and Schwartz, 3187
- Usategui-Gomez, M.** See Carrico and Usategui-Gomez, 2928

V

- Vadi, H., Moldéus, P., Capdevila, J., and Orrenius, S.** The Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene in Isolated Rat Liver Cells, 2083
- Vahlsing, H. L., Feringa, E. R., Britten, A. G., and Kinning, W. K.** Dental Abnormalities in Rats after a Single Large Dose of Cyclophosphamide, 2199
- Vaituzis, Z.** See Sottong, Woo, Sarma, and Vaituzis, 2864
- Vakaet, L.** See de Ridder, Mareel, and Vakaet, 3164
- Valeriote, F.** See Edelstein, Vietti, and Valeriote, 1555; Presant, Vietti, and Valeriote, 1926
- Valeriote, F., and van Putten, L.** Proliferation-

- dependent Cytotoxicity of Anticancer Agents: A Review, 2619
- Van Blitterswijk, W. J., Emmelot, P., Hilgers, J., Kamlag, D., Nusse, R., and Feltkamp, C. A.** Quantitation of Virus-induced (*MLr*) and Normal (*Thy.1.2*) Cell Surface Antigens in Isolated Plasma Membranes and the Extracellular Ascites Fluid of Mouse Leukemia Cells, 2743
- Van Duuren, B. L.** See Segal, Van Duuren, and Maté, 2154
- Van Duuren, B. L., Goldschmidt, B. M., and Seidman, I.** Carcinogenic Activity of Di- and Trifunctional α -Chloro Ethers and of 1,4-Dichlorobutene-2 in ICR/HA Swiss Mice, 2553
- Van Duuren, B. L., Sivak, A., Katz, C., Seidman, I., and Melchionne, S.** The Effect of Aging and Interval between Primary and Secondary Treatment in Two-Stage Carcinogenesis on Mouse Skin, 502
- van Nagell, J. R., Jr., Pletsch, Q. A., and Goldenberg, D. M.** A Study of Cyst Fluid and Plasma Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Patients with Cystic Ovarian Neoplasms, 1433
- Van Nest, G. A.** See Patt, Van Nest, and Grimes, 438
- van Putten, L.** See Valeriote and van Putten, 2619
- Varela, R.** See Dao, Sinha, Christakos, and Varela, 1128
- Varesio, L., Cappuccinelli, P., and Forni, G.** Inhibition of Replication of Virus-transformed Fibroblasts by Antibodies to RNA, 3358
- Varnavides, L. A.** See Rochman, deGroot, Rieger, Varnavides, Refetoff, Joung, and Hoye, 2689
- Vassos, D.** See Mukherji, Vassos, Flowers, Binder, and Nathanson, 3721
- Venditti, J.** See Lippman, Laster, Abbott, Venditti, and Baratta, 939
- Vera, N.** See Chan, Vera, Allen, East, Knesek, Bowen, Dmochowski, 1854
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Kyriazis, A. P., Mihailovich, N., and Rao, K. V. N.** Factors Influencing Augmentation and/or Acceleration of Lymphoreticular Tumors in Mice by Benzo(a)pyrene Treatment, 1963; Conditions Modifying Development of Tumors in Mice at Various Sites by Benzo(a)pyrene, 2948
- Vesselinovitch, S. D., Rao, K. V. N., and Mihailovich, N.** Factors Modulating Benzidine Carcinogenicity Bioassay, 2814
- Vestling, C. S.** See Brummel, Carlotti, Stegink, Shepherd, and Vestling, 1278
- Vidali, G.** See Wilson, Lea, Vidali, and Allfrey, 2954
- Viatti, T.** See Edelstein, Viatti, and Valeriote, 1555; Presant, Viatti, and Valeriote, 1926
- Vigier, P.** See Robert-Gero, Lawrence, and Vigier, 3571
- Villee, C. A.** See Letourneau, Li, Rosen, and Villee, 6
- Vitale, J. J.** Possible Role of Nutrients in Neoplasia, 3320
- Vitale, J. J., and Gottlieb, L. S.** Alcohol and Alcohol-Related Deficiencies as Carcinogens, 3336
- Voigt, W., Feldman, M., and Dunning, W. F.** 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone-binding Proteins and Androgen Sensitivity in Prostatic Cancers of Copenhagen Rats, 1840
- Vose, C. W.** See Coombs, Bhatt, and Vose, 305
- Vukusich, D.** See Reddy, Narisawa, Wright, Vukusich, Weisburger, and Wynder, 287
- W**
- Wagner, E.** See Yuhas, Pazmiño, and Wagner, 237; Yuhas, Toya, and Wagner, 242
- Wagner, E. K.** See White, Wagner, and Tewari, 873
- Wagner, R. M.** See Stoner, Kikkawa, Kniazef, Miyai, and Wagner, 2177
- Wainfan, E., Moller, M. L., Maschio, F. A., and Balis, M. E.** Ethionine-induced Changes in Rat Liver Transfer RNA Methylation, 2830
- Waldmann, T. A.** See McIntire, Waldmann, Moertel, and Go, 991
- Walker, C. M.** See Hickie, Walker, and Datta, 601
- Walker, I. G.** Correspondence, 267
- Walker, J. E.** See Apfel, Walker, and Issarescu, 429
- Wallach, D. F. H.** See Miller, Kwock, and Wallach, 1826
- Wallis, K.** See Fenselau, Wallis, and Morris, 2315
- Wampler, G. L., Nassiri, S. K., Hsiao, Y. Y., Bardos, T. J., and Regelson, W.** Antitumor Activity of Tetraacetylglucosamine Mustard, 1903
- Wang, C. Y., Muraoka, K., and Bryan, G. T.** Mutagenicity of Nitrofurans, Nitrothiophenes, Nitroimidazole, Aminothiophenes, and Aminoimidazoles in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3611
- Ward, J. M., and Weisburger, E. K.** Intestinal Tumors in Mice Treated with a Single Injection of *N*-Nitroso-*N*-butylurea, 1938
- Waring, M. J.** See Kohn, Waring, Glaubiger, and Friedman, 71
- Warren, L., Zeidman, I., and Buck, C. A.** The Surface Glycoproteins of a Mouse Melanoma Growing in Culture and as a Solid Tumor *in Vivo*, 2186
- Warren, S.** See Brown, Chute, Porter, and Warren, 37
- Wassenaar, W., Tator, C. H., and Batty, H. P.** Glucose Analogs as Potential Diagnostic Tracers for Brain Tumors, 785
- Watanabe, O.** See Bourke, Chheda, Bremer, Watanabe, and Tower, 110
- Watanabe, T.** See Hosokawa, Mihich, Watanabe, and Pressman, 591
- Waterhouse, C.** γ G-Globulin Production and Light-Chain Metabolism in Patients with Metastatic Cancer, 987
- Wattenberg, L. W.** Effects of Dietary Constituents on the Metabolism of Chemical Carcinogens, 3326
- Waxman, S.** See Bruckner, Schreiber, and Waxman, 801
- Webb, J.** See Gams, Webb, and Glickson, 1422
- Weber, G.** See Prajda, Katunuma, Morris, and Weber, 3061
- Wei, C-C.** See Creasey, Scott, Wei, Kutcher, Schwartz, and Marsh, 1116
- Weinhouse, S.** See Lawson, Paik, Morris, and Weinhouse, 156
- Weinstein, I. B.** See Pietropaolo and Weinstein, 2191
- Weinstein, I. B., Orenstein, J. M., Gebert, R., Kaighn, M. E., and Stadler, U. C.** Growth and Structural Properties of Epithelial Cell Cultures Established from Normal Rat Liver and Chemically Induced Hepatomas, 253
- Weisburger, E. K.** See Ward and Weisburger, 1938
- Weisburger, J. H.** See Kroes, Berkvens, and Weisburger, 2651; Kroes, Sontag, Sell, Williams, and Weisburger, 1214; Reddy, Narisawa, Maronpot, Weisburger, and Wynder, 3421; Reddy, Narisawa, Wright, Vukusich, Weisburger, and Wynder, 287
- Weisburger, J. H., and Raineri, R.** Dietary Factors and the Etiology of Gastric Cancer, 3469
- Weiss, D. W.** See Yron, Cohen, Robinson, Haber, and Weiss, 1779
- Weissman, I. L.** See Declève, Travis, Weissman, Lieberman, and Kaplan, 3585
- Weliky, N., Leaman, D. H., Jr., and Kallman, B. J.** Stability and Dissociation of P3HR-1 Burkitt's Lymphoma Cell Soluble Complement-fixing Antigen Identified with Human Serum, 1530
- Welsch, C. W., Horowitz, S., and Huggins, C. B.** Influence of Prolactin on Carcinogen-induced Leukemogenesis in Long-Evans Rats, 3746
- Wenner, C. E.** See Jacobson, Wenner, Kemp, and Papahadjopoulos, 2991
- Wernstedt, C. O., Agren, G. K., and Ronquist, G.** Enzyme Activities at the Surface of Intact Ehrlich Tumor Cells with Albumin in the Isotonic Assay Medium, 1536
- Westling, P.** See Larsson, Sandström, and Westling, 3308
- Wheeler, G. P.** See Baril, Baril, Laszlo, and Wheeler, 1
- Wheeler, G. P., Bowdon, B. J., and Struck, R. F.** Carbamoylation of Amino Acids, Peptides, and Proteins by Nitrosoureas, 2974
- Wheeler, K. T.** See Rosenblum, Wheeler, Wilson, Barker, and Knebel, 1387
- Wheeler, K. T., Tel, N., Williams, M. E.,**

- Sheppard, S., Levin, V. A., and Kabra, P. M. Factors Influencing the Survival of Rat Brain Tumor Cells after *in Vitro* Treatment with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1464
- Wheeler, L. A., Soderberg, F. B., and Goldman, P. The Reduction of *N*-Hydroxy-4-acetylamino-biphenyl by the Intestinal Microflora of the Rat, 2962
- White, L. J. See Singer, White, Perry, and Doellgast, 3048
- White, M. J. See Naughton, Merrill, McManus, Fink, Berman, White, and Martinez-Hernandez, 1887
- White, M. T., Wagner, E. K., and Tewari, K. K. Physicochemical Characterization of Novikoff Hepatoma Mitochondrial DNA, 873
- Whitehead, V. M., Perrault, M. M., and Stelcner, S. Tissue-specific Synthesis of Methotrexate Polyglutamates in the Rat, 2985
- Whitlock, J. P., Jr. See Selkirk, Croy, Whitlock, and Gelboin, 3651
- Whitmore, G. F. See McBurney and Whitmore, 586
- Wiener, H. See Don, Wiener, and Bachrach, 194
- Wilchek, M. See Hurwitz, Levy, Maron, Wilchek, Arnon, and Sela, 1175
- Wilkinson, D. S., Tlsty, T. D., and McBride, R. J. The Inhibition of Ribosomal RNA Synthesis and Maturation in Novikoff Hepatoma Cells by 5-Fluorouridine, 3014
- Williams, D. L. See Elkort, Handler, and Williams, 2292
- Williams, G. M. See Kroes, Sontag, Sell, Williams, and Weisburger, 1214
- Williams, M. E. See Wheeler, Tel, Williams, Sheppard, Levin, and Kabra, 1464
- Williams, R. M., Dorf, M. E., and Benacerraf, B. *H*-2-linked Genetic Control of Resistance to Histocompatible Tumors, 1586
- Wilson, B., Lea, M. A., Vidali, G., and Allfrey, V. G. Fractionation of Nuclei and Analysis of Nuclear Proteins of Rat Liver and Morris Hepatoma 7777, 2954
- Wilson, C. B. See Granelli, Diamond, McDonagh, Wilson, and Nielsen, 2567; Rosenblum, Wheeler, Wilson, Barker, and Knebel, 1387
- Wilson, L. See Mackey, Jarrett, and Wilson, 1064
- Wislocki, P. G., Miller, J. A., and Miller, E. C. The Carcinogenic and Electrophilic Activities of *N*-Benzoyloxy Derivatives of *N*-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene and Related Dyes, 880
- Withers, H. R. See Milas, Basic, Kogelnik, and Withers, 2365; Milas, Hunter, and Withers, 1274
- Witter, R. L. See Sharma and Witter, 711
- Wittliff, J. L. See Boylan and Wittliff, 506
- Wogan, G. N. Dietary Factors and Special Epidemiological Situations of Liver Cancer in Thailand and Africa, 3499
- Wogan, G. N., Pagliarunga, S., Archer, M. C., and Tannenbaum, S. R. Carcinogenicity of Nitrosation Products of Ephedrine, Sarcosine, Folic Acid, and Creatinine, 1981
- Wolfgang, P. E. See Greenwald, Korns, Nasca, and Wolfgang, 3507
- Wolman, M. See Leibovici, Sinai, Wolman, and Davidai, 1921
- Wolman, S. R. See Becker, Wolman, Asofsky and Sell, 3021
- Wong, Y. P. See Harris, Wong, Kehe, and Teng, 3181
- Woo, J. See Sottong, Woo, Sarma, and Vaituzis, 2864
- Woods, L. K. See Moore, Merrick, Woods, and Arabasz, 2684
- Wright, P. See Reddy, Narisawa, Wright, Vukusich, Weisburger, and Wynder, 287
- Wynder, E. L. An Epidemiological Evaluation of the Causes of Cancer of the Pancreas, 2228; Introductory Remarks, 3238; The Epidemiology of Large Bowel Cancer, 3388; Status of Research on Nutrition and Cancer; Concluding Remarks, 3548. See also Reddy, Mastromarino, and Wynder, 3403; Reddy, Narisawa, Maronpot, Weisburger, and Wynder, 3421; Reddy, Narisawa, Wright, Vukusich, Weisburger, and Wynder, 287

Y

- Yaffe, A. H. See Baker and Yaffe, 528
- Yager, J. D., Jr., and Potter, V. R. A Comparison of the Effects of 3'-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2-Methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, and 2-Acetylamino-fluorene on Rat Liver DNA Stability and New Synthesis, 1225
- Yagi, M. J. Characteristics of Mammary Tumor Cultures from Four Mouse Strains Infected with Mammary Tumor Virus, 370
- Yamada, S. See Matsuyama, Suzuki, Yamada, Ito, and Nagayo, 2771
- Yamashita, A. See Maeda, Aikawa, and Yamashita, 554
- Yang, S. K., Selkirk, J. K., Plotkin, E. V., and Gelboin, H. V. Kinetic Analysis of the Microsomal Metabolism of Benzo(a)pyrene to Phenols, Dihydrodiols, and Quinones by High-Pressure Chromatography Compared to Aryl Hydrocarbon Hydroxylase Assay, and the Effect of Enzyme Induction, 3642
- Yasuhira, K. See Takahashi and Yasuhira, 613, 2126
- Yeoman, L. C., Taylor, C. W., Jordan, J. J., and Busch, H. Early and Late Changes in Nonhistone Chromatin Proteins Accompanying Rat Liver Regeneration, 1249
- Yoda, K. See Sato, Sugimura, Yoda, and Fujimura, 2494
- Yohn, D. S. See Milo and Yohn, 199; Olsen, Mathes, and Yohn, 2580

Z

- Zaccara, A. See Zunino, Gambetta, Di Marco, Zaccara, and Luoni, 754
- Zahlen, R. N. See Stratman, Hochberg, Zahlen, and Morris, 1476
- Zahn, R. K. See Müller, Rohde, Beyer, Maidhof, Lachmann, Taschner, and Zahn, 2160; Müller, Rohde, Steffen, Maidhof, Lachmann, Zahn, and Umezawa, 0000
- Zakis, B. See Mizuno, Zakis, and Decker, 1542

Author Index to Volume 35

- Zam, Z. S.** See Centifanto, Zam, Kaufman, and Drylie, 1880
- Zedeck, M. S., and Sternberg, S. S.** Megalocytosis and Other Abnormalities Expressed during Proliferation in Regenerating Liver of Rats Treated with Methylazoxymethanol Acetate prior to Partial Hepatectomy, 2117
- Zeidman, I.** See Warren, Zeidman, and Buck, 2186
- Zeiger, E.** Dietary Modifications Affecting the Mutagenicity of *N*-Nitroso Compounds in the Host-mediated Assay, 1813
- Zeldin, P. E., Bhattacharya, P. K., Kubinski, H., and Nietert, W. C.** Macromolecular Complexes Produced by 1,3-Propanesultone, 1445
- Zeller, W. J., Ivankovic, S., and Schmühl, D.** Chemotherapy of the Transplantable Acute Leukemia L5222 in Rats, 1168
- Žemlička, J.** See Horwitz, McCormick, Phillips, Maher, Otto, Kessel, and Žemlička, 1301
- Zharova, E. I.** See Rauschenbach, Zharova, Sergeeva, Ivanova, and Probatova, 577
- Zighelboim, J.** See Durantez, Zighelboim, Thieme, and Fahey, 2693
- Zimmer, J., Khalifa, A. S., and Lightbody, J. J.** Decreased Lymphocyte Adenosine Deaminase Activity in Acute Lymphocytic Leukemic Children and Their Parents, 68
- Zimmerberg, J., Greengard, O., and Knox, W. E.** Peptidyl Proline Hydroxylase in Adult, Developing, and Neoplastic Rat Tissues, 1009
- Zimmerman, E. M., Kouri, R. E., Higuchi, K., Laird, F., and Freeman, A. E.** Uptake, Metabolism, and Persistence of 3-Methylcholanthrene in Rat Embryo Cells Infected with Murine Leukemia Virus, 139
- Zumoff, B., Fishman, J., Bradlow, H. L., and Hellman, L.** Hormone Profiles in Hormone-dependent Cancers, 3365
- Zunino, F., Gambetta, R., Di Marco, A., Zaccara, A., and Luoni, G.** A Comparison of the Effects of Daunomycin and Adriamycin on Various DNA Polymerases, 754

Subject Index

A

- 2-Acetamidophenanthrene**, adducts between adenine and guanine of DNA and, 1416
- N-Acetoxy-N-2-acetylaminofluorene**, chromatin DNA binding to, 2738
- N-Acetoxy-N-fluorenylacetamide(s)**, carcinogenicity related to reactivity to nucleophiles, 447
- α -Acetoxymethyl-N-methylnitrosamine**, cytotoxicity and mutagenicity, 3780
- Acetylaminofluorene**
effect on rat liver DNA stability and new synthesis, 1225
macroautoradiography of, in pregnant mice and fetuses, 2126
- 4-Acetyl tritium vinblastine**, pharmacokinetics, 975
- Acridine orange**, metachromasia in tumors, 93
- Actinomycin D**, *see also* Chemotherapy
activity in mouse sarcoma, effect of dead cells on, 3122
effect on induction of rat mammary tumors by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene, 1698
effects on RNA synthesis in Ehrlich tumors, 3054
intracellular binding of, in Ehrlich tumor, 3054
membrane transport in Ehrlich tumor, 3054
- Acyltransferase**, N-hydroxy-N-2-fluorenylacetamide activation by, 906
- Adenine**, of DNA, adducts between 2-acetamidophenanthrene and, 1416
- Adenine-3 mutant(s)**, of *Neurospora crassa*, induced by 4-nitroquinoline and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline, 291
- Adenine nucleosides**, increased activity in animal cells, 1547
- Adenosine deaminase**, lymphocytic, decreased activity in children with lymphocytic leukemia and their parents, 68
- Adenosine derivatives**, mammalian ribonucleotide reductase inhibited by, 390
- Adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate**, enzyme induction in Morris hepatoma, 1069
- Adenosine triphosphatase**, Mg^{2+} - and Ca^{2+} -stimulated, at surface of Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1402
- Adenosine triphosphate**, in control of Ehrlich tumor growth, 3181
- S-Adenosyl-L-methionine decarboxylase**, in-
duction by tumor-promoting agents in mouse epidermis, 1662
- S-Adenosylmethionine:nicotinamide methyltransferase**, activity in Walker 256 tumor, 1727
- S-Adenosylmethionine:protein methyltransferase**, in hepatomas, 1159
- Adenovirus**
hamster cells transformed by, vaccination against, 1022
simian SA7, brain tumor induced by, cultivation of medulloblastoma cells from, 3566
- Adenylate cyclase**
activity in malignant neuroblastoma cells, effects of neurotransmitters, guanosine triphosphate, and divalent ions, 77
activity in Morris hepatoma and rat liver, 596
- Adjuvant(s)**, water-soluble, effect on lymphocyte immunization, 666
- Adrenal cortex tumors**, estrogenic effects on, 766
- Adriamycin**, *see also* Chemotherapy
binding to antibodies, 1175
cyclophosphamide with, in therapy of transplantable murine tumors, 1568
cytotoxicity
in hamster cells, 3027
synergistic, with arabinofuranosylcytosine, in cultured cells, 2996
effects on DNA polymerases, 754
- Aflatoxin(s)**
effects on rat liver, histological and histochemical studies of, 2836, 2845
liver tumor induced by, α -fetoprotein serum levels and, 1214
metabolites, nucleic acid binding of, 382
- Aflatoxin B₁-2,3-dichloride**, reactivity and carcinogenicity, 3811
- Africa**, liver cancer in, 3499
- Aging**, effect on two-stage carcinogenesis on mouse skin, 502
- Albumin**, cellular ingress in rat muscle and Walker 256 tumor, 405
- Alcohol**, steroid, in human and rodent mammary tumors, 1791
- Alcoholism**
carcinogenic effects, 3336
nutritional imbalance and, 3343
- Alkaline phosphatase**
high-molecular weight, release by cultured human cells, 3048
human placental
in human choriocarcinoma cell line, 2025
- radioimmunoassay using antibody polymers, 1706
- subcellular localization of activity, in hepatic azo dye carcinogenesis, 482
- Alkylating agents**, *see also* specific agent
L5178Y lymphoblast resistance to, drug transport in, 1687
- Alkyl halides**, bioassay for, 1411
- ϵ -Alkyllysine**, tumor growth and, 1159
- Alloantiserum**, graft-versus-host disease reversed by, 346
- Allograft**, tumor, cellular immunity to, cyclophosphamide and 1,3-bis-(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea suppression of, 492
- Allopurinol**, effects on therapeutic efficacy of methotrexate, 1702
- Alveolar nodule**, hyperplastic, in rat, biochemical characterization, 1128
- Amidotransferase activity**, in rat hepatomas, 3061
- Amines**, nitrites and, carcinogenesis due to, 812
- Amino acid(s)**
carbamoylation by nitrosoureas, 2974
depletion in methotrexate and L-asparaginase combination therapy, 1524
in mouse tissues, effects of *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase and *Escherichia coli* asparaginase on, 1320
transport in simian virus 40-infected cells, 1826
- Aminopeptidase(s)**, in human cancer tissues, 1030
- Amino-terminal analysis**, of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes from Morris hepatoma, 1278
- Amobarbital**, effects on rat liver tumorigenesis, 2884
- Amphotericin B toxicity**, toward normal and tumor cell lines, 1996
- Androgen(s)**, rat prostatic cancer sensitivity to, 1840
- Androgenic tumor**, gonadotropin-induced proliferation of endoplasmic reticulum in, 2663
- Animal(s)**
experimental
mammary cancer in, 2217
treated with radioprotective thiols, tumor rejection in, 429
toxicology in, prediction of drug toxicity in humans from, 1354
tumor-bearing, lymphoid cells of, mitogen response by, 3774
- Animal cells**, adenine nucleosides in, 1547
- Animal models**, for colon and liver tumors,

- dietary effects on, 3421
- Animal studies**, in human cancer, relevance of, 3537
- Antibody(ies)**
- adriamycin, and daunomycin binding to, 1175
 - antitumor, of human melanomas, 58
 - carbodiimide enhancement in tumor cell lysis, 579
 - carcinoembryonic antigen binding by, 1804
 - human melanoma cytotoxic, 189
 - lymphocyte-dependent, antigen shared by lymphoblastoid and leukemic blast cell lines detected by, 2693
 - polymers, radioimmunoassay of human placental alkaline phosphatase using, 1706
 - response in thyroid carcinoma patient, 2689
 - to feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen, 1064
 - to RNA, replication of virus-transformed fibroblasts inhibited by, 3558
 - to RNA tumor virus envelope and virus-induced cell surface antigens, 164
 - tumor cells killed by, effect of metabolic inhibitor on, 3195
 - tumor-specific, neuroblastoma localization with, 1761
- Antibody-complement complex**, on human cancer cell membranes, 1244
- Antibody-daunomycin conjugates**, cytotoxic effects, 1182
- Antibody-drug conjugates**, activity, 1175
- Antibody receptors**, cytophilic, reversal of inhibition in, 1121
- Antifolate (therapy)**
- of murine tumors, selective activity and responsiveness to, 1737
 - triazine, pharmacology in mice, rats, dogs, and monkeys, 17
- Antigen(s)**
- carcinoembryonic
 - binding by antibody and its fragments, 1804
 - in human ovarian neoplasms, 3807
 - isolation from tumor tissue, 2928
 - response in thyroid carcinoma patient, 2689
 - variants, chromatographic demonstration, 3001
 - carcinofoetal, from cell membrane of rat intestinal carcinoma, 333
 - cells bearing, as rosette-forming cells, 2213
 - cell surface
 - antibodies to, 164
 - detection of, 2213
 - induced by lymphatic leukemia viruses in rats, 1718
 - in plasma membranes and ascites fluid of mouse leukemia cells, 2743
 - epithelial, in ovary cystic teratomas, 750
 - feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane, antibody to, detection, 1064
 - fragments from carcinoembryonic antigen, potency of, 1804
 - lymphocyte membrane, on leukemia cells, 3656
 - muscle, in ovary cystic teratomas, 750
 - plasma carcinoembryonic, in cystic ovarian neoplasms, 1433
 - RNA type C virus, in transformed hamster cells, 3792
 - RNA virus envelope, antibodies to, 164
 - shared by leukemic blast cell and lymphoblastoid cell lines, detected by lymphocyte-dependent antibody, 2693
 - smooth-muscle, in experimental skin tumors, 3741
 - soluble complement-fixing, from Burkitt's lymphoma, dissociation of, 1580
 - tumor cell expression of, effect of metabolic inhibitors on, 3204
- Antiserum(a)**
- anti-human melanoma, from chimpanzee, 2132
 - antimyceloma cell, effect on immunological enhancement, 591
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine**
- metabolism by mouse fibroblasts, 415
 - mode of action in protein and nucleic acid syntheses, 2160
- 9- β -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine 5-phosphate**, metabolism and excretion in humans, 3036
- 1- β -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine**, *See also* Chemotherapy
- combined with 5-azacytidine, biochemical and cytotoxicity studies with, 2853
 - metabolic activity against L1210 leukemia, 225
 - methotrexate with, enhanced cytotoxicity of, 1555
 - nitrobenzylthioinosine combined with, in leukemia L1210, 1187
 - selective immunosuppression with, correction of murine mammary tumor virus-associated immunological depression with, 2670
 - selective tumor cell destruction by, 3111
 - synergistic cytotoxicity with adriamycin or 3,6-bis(5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazinedione, in cultured cells, 2996
- Arylamidase(s)**, in human cancer tissues, 1030
- Arylamine derivatives**, irradiation-induced, adduct formation with RNA, 2007
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase**
- activity in mouse lungs, cigarette smoking effects on, 23
 - in cultured human lymphocytes, 1235
 - in DNA-benzo(a)pyrene binding, 1263
 - sensitivity of epithelial cells to benzo(a)pyrene and, 851
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase assay**, of benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, 3642
- Aryl sulfatase activity**, ^{67}Ga uptake in regenerating rat liver and, 1154
- Ascites**, carcinomatous, lymphatic obstruction in, 325
- Ascites tumor**, Ehrlich, *See* Ehrlich tumor
- Ascitic fluid**
- accumulation of, pepstatin inhibition of, 706
 - of leukemia cells, cell surface antigens from, 2743
- Asparaginase**, *see also* Chemotherapy
- Acinetobacter* and *Escherichia*, effects on mouse tissue amino acids, 1320
 - methotrexate with, in treating leukemia, 1524
- Autoantibody(ies)**, antilipoprotein, in cancer patients, 535
- Autoradiographic analysis**, of kidney cell proliferation, after dimethylnitrosamine treatment, 3762
- Avian virus**, hepatomas induced by, transplantation of, 132
- 5-Azacytidine**, *see also* Chemotherapy
- combined with 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, biochemical and cytotoxicity studies with, 2853
 - effects on normal and leukemic cells, 1926
- 8-Azaguanine**, mechanism of action, 2872
- Azaserine**, rats treated with, pancreatic adenocarcinoma in, 2249, 2258
- Azo dye(s)**
- hepatocarcinogenesis due to cell proliferation and alkaline phosphatase activity in, 482
 - DNA-protein complexes during, 913
- Azoxymethane**
- liver and colon tumors induced by, immunosuppression in, 2651
 - rat intestinal carcinogenesis due to effect of fecal stream on, 1369
 - in germ-free colon, 287

B

- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin**
- in treating intracerebral glioma, 658
 - methanol extraction residue of
 - in advanced human cancer, 3075
 - therapeutic irradiation with, against isografts and mammary adenocarcinomas in mice, 1779
- Bacteriological studies**
- fecal, of colon polyp patients and controls, 3407
 - of relationships between intestinal flora, diet, and colon cancer, 3418
- Beagles**, hemangiosarcomas in, due to radionuclides, 1745
- Benidine carcinogenicity bioassay**, factors modulating, 2814
- 7,8-Benzoflavone**, mouse skin carcinogenicity of 15, 16-dihydro-11-methylclopenta[a]phenanthren-17-one with, 305

Benzo(a)pyrene

- binding to nucleic acids, catalyzed by rat liver microsomes, 1263
 - in subcellular microsomal system, 2191
 - DNA-bound products of, 54
 - effects on mouse epithelial cells, 851
 - lymphoreticular effects in mice, 1963
 - metabolism
 - by human epithelial cells, 3551
 - by human liver microsomes and lymphocytes, 3651
 - by mouse and hamster lung microsomes, 2717
 - in rat liver cells, 2083, 3642
 - metabolites
 - arylhydrocarbon hydroxylase *versus* chromatographic assay of, 3642
 - nucleic acid binding of, 382
 - respiratory carcinogenesis due to, species differences in, 1654
 - tumor development in mice modified by, at various sites, 2808
 - vitamin A with, hamster respiratory cancer due to, 11, 1485
- Benzo(a)pyrene-ferric oxide**, hamster lung tumors induced by, 207
- Benzo(a)pyrene-4,5-oxide**, DNA-bound products of, 54
- N-Benzoyloxy-N-alkyl-4-aminoazobenzene dyes**, carcinogenic and electrophilic activities, 880
- N-Benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene**, N-substitution of carbon 8 in guanosine and deoxyguanosine by, 832
- Biliary tract cancer**, epidemiological considerations, 3437, 3447
- Bioassay**
 - benzidine carcinogenicity, factors modulating, 2814
 - for nucleotide base analogs, 1411
 - of alkyl halides, 1411
- Biochemical studies**, with 5-azacytidine with 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2853
- Biphenyls**, polychlorinated, effects on rodent microsomal N-demethylases, 1574
- Bird(s)**, hepatomas due to MC29 leukosis virus, 1603
- 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**, *see also* Chemotherapy
 - endocrine effects, 1975
 - in brain tumor therapy, 1387
 - resistance to, in L5178Y lymphoblasts, drug transport role in, 1687
 - response of hypoxic melanoma cells to, 1147
 - suppression of cellular immunity to tumor allograft by, 492
 - treatment of rat brain tumor cells with, 1464
- 3,6-Bis(5-chloro-2-piperidinyl)-2,5-piperazine-dione**, synergistic cytotoxicity

with arabinofuranosylcytosine, in cultured cells, 2996

(\pm)-1,2-Bis(3,5-dioxopiperazine-1-yl)propane, antimetastatic action of, 953

Blacks, American, cancer incidence in, 3523

Bladder, rat, calculi and urothelial hyperplasia due to chalk, 3786

Bladder cancer and tumors

- keratinization in, vitamin A inhibition of, 1873
- mouse, resistance to, macrophage in, 49
- rat, nitrosomethyldecylamine induction of, 958

Blastogenesis, lymphocyte, depression by water-soluble adjuvants, 666

Blastomogenic activity, of p-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid, 577

Bleomycin, *see also* Chemotherapy

- DNA binding in rat ascites hepatoma cells, 2015
- effects on nucleolar structure of Novikoff hepatoma cells, 374
- hamster ovary cells damaged by, recovery from, 1194
- human immunocompetence affected by, 2724
- toxicity, hyperthermia effects on, in hamster cells, 2921

Blood, cell shedding from mammary adenocarcinoma, 512

Blood flow measurements, in and around rat tumors, 3116

Body, weight and height, breast cancer incidence and, 3351, 3357

Bone marrow (cells)

- chlorozotocin toxicity on, 761
- DNA synthesis in, effect of therapeutic agent interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil on, 801
- from tumor-bearing mice, cell density-dependent growth in agar, 117
- incompetence, iodoacetate effects in mice, 1514

Books received, 861, 2914

Bovine C-type virus, horizontal transmission, 2714

Bowel, *see* Intestine(s)

Brain tumor (cells)

- 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in, 1387
- diagnosis, glucose analog tracers in, 785
- hamster, medulloblastoma cell cultivation from, 3566
- rat, survival after treatment with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 1464

Breast, *see also* Mammary

- lesions, human, estrogen receptor protein and, 3187

Bredinin, effects on mammalian cells, 1643

Bronchogenic carcinoma(s), tumor immunity with, microcytotoxicity assays of, 3577

Burkitt's lymphoma, *see under* Lymphoma

C

Calcium chromate carcinogenesis, 1058

Calculus(i), in rat bladder, due to chalk, 3786

California, epidemiological studies of cancer, 3240

Cancer (cells), *see also* Tumor (cells) and specific types; e.g., Bladder cancer hormone-dependent, *see* Hormone-dependent cancer(s)

in American Jews, 3507

in Israel, dietary factors, 3503

in Seventh-Day Adventists, 3513

incidence

in black Americans, 3523

in United States and Puerto Rico, 3265

nuclear magnetic resonance studies of, 1164

nutrition and, *see under* Nutrition

trace elements in, 3481

Cancer patient(s), *see under* Human(s) (cells)

4-acetyl tritium vinblastine pharmacokinetics in, 975

antilipoprotein antibody activity in, 535

febrile, trace proteins in plasma of, 1985

1991

immunostimulation by methanol extraction residue fraction of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in, 3075

metastatic, γ -globulin G production and light-chain metabolism in, 987

plasma sialyltransferase levels in, 670

serum of, immunosuppressive peptide fraction from, 1489

thyroid, carcinoembryonic antigen and human antibody response in, 2689

with solid tumors, response to chemotherapy, labeling index in predicting, 1438

Cancer program, national, diet and nutrition in, 3544, 3545

Cancer research, National Cancer Act and, 473

Cancer scientists, funding for, 1109

Cancer therapy, different approach to, 1599

Carbamyl phosphate synthetase(s), in rat liver neoplasms, 156

Carbodiimide, enhancement of antibody-mediated tumor cell lysis by, 679

Carbonic anhydrase, in pituitary tumors, 796

Carboxyl-terminal analysis, of lactate dehydrogenase isozymes from Morris hepatoma, 1278

Carcinogen(s), *see also* specific carcinogen and Tumor promoters

alcohol as, 3336

chemical

estimating safe levels, 1379

guinea pig cultures transformed by, indices of tumorigenicity, 1045

guinea pig fetal cells transformed by, 1035

hamster cells transformed by, RNA type C antigens in, 3792

- hyperplastic liver nodules due to, serine dehydratase and glucose-6-phosphatase regulation in, 1075
metabolism of, dietary factors in, 3326
pancreatic tumor induction in hamsters, 2259, 2267
hepatic, *see* Hepatocarcinogen(s)
hydrazines as, 3693
polycyclic hydrocarbon, *see under* Hydrocarbon(s)
safety testing of, Mantel-Bryan procedure for, 865, 1379, 3212
- Carcinogenesis**
amine, 812
azo dye, in rat liver, cell proliferation and alkaline phosphatase activity in, 482
chemical, dietary factors in, in liver and colon tumors, 3427
colon sensitivity to, effects of microflora on, 287
experimental, nutrition and, 3292
mitochondria and, 3332
nitrite, 812
polyurethan, 1591
summation, with varying intervals, 3663
two-stage, on mouse skin, aging effects on, 502
- Carcinogenicity**
hydrocarbon metabolism and, 652
of aflatoxin B₁-2,3-dichloride, 3811
of 7,12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene K-region ketones, 652
of food additives and contaminants, 3475
- Carcinoma(s)**, *see also* specific organ affected
cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
human metastatic, glucose metabolism altered in, 3710
- Casein synthesis**, in mammary gland, hyperplastic alveolar nodule, and mammary tumor, 1130
- Cell(s)**, *see also* specific type of cell; *e.g.*, Human cells
antigen-bearing
as rosette-forming cells, 2213
detection of, 2213
BHK21, chromate carcinogenesis in, 1058
division, in malignant transformation of mouse cells treated with 3-methylcholanthrene, 1637
L5178Y, purine biosynthesis in, methotrexate inhibition of, 1427
malignant, *see also* Cancer (cells)
adhesion to cultured embryonic substrates, 3164
cultured, effects of human lymphocytes on, 1830
proliferation in liver carcinogenesis, 482
rosette-forming, antigen-bearing cells as, 2213
subpopulations, separation according to sedimentation velocity, 1295
transformed, *see* Transformed cells
- Cell line**, 3T3-like, development from hamster embryo culture, 1819
- Cell membrane**, of rat intestinal carcinoma, carcino-fetal antigen from, 333
- Cell populations**, malignant, growth in immunosuppressed mice, 2203
- Cephalothin**, methotrexate uptake by human leukemia cells altered by, 1305
- Cervical tumor(s)**, estrogenic effects on, 766
- Chalk**, in rat bladder cavity, calculi and urothelial hyperplasia due to, 3786
- Chalone(s)**, in control of Ehrlich tumor growth, 3181
- Charcoal**, potentiation of hamster tumors by, 2098
- Cheek pouch**, hamster, canine mammary tissue survival and differentiation in, 791
- Chemicals**, *see also* Carcinogen(s), chemical toxic, estimating risks to human populations, 1379
- Chemotherapeutic agent(s)**, *see also* Chemotherapy Drugs, and specific agent effects on endocrine organs, 1975
response of hypoxic melanoma cells to, 1147
- Chemotherapy**
against guinea pig leukemia, 1093
in advanced human lymphatic leukemia, 3715
in humans, hamster as model for cytosine-containing compounds, 1314
of cutaneous cancers, delayed hypersensitivity to 5-fluorouracil and dinitrochlorobenzene after, 1288
of human malignant melanoma transplanted in mouse, 2790
of transplantable acute leukemia L5222 in rats, 1168
pyran adjuvant activity of, against murine cancer, 3750
response in human solid tumors, labeling index in predicting, 1438
systemic, methotrexate with, in childhood lymphoblastic leukemia, 807
- Chick embryo cells**, transformed by Rous sarcoma virus, polyamine increase in, 194
- Chicken(s)**, immunosuppressed, resistance to Marek's disease, 711
- Chicken myeloblastosis cells**, nuclear RNA polymerase II from, 687
- Children**, *see also* Human(s)
central nervous system leukemia in, prevention, 807
lymphocytic leukemia in
decreased lymphocyte adenosine deaminase activity in, 68
treatment with methotrexate and systemic chemotherapy, 807
pleural fluid from, growth of rhabdomyosarcoma colonies from, 1809
- Chimeras**, tetraparental, anti-group-specific murine leukemia virus activity in, 2699
- Chimpanzee**, anti-human melanoma anti-serum from, 2132
- Chlorambucil**, resistance to, in L5178Y lymphoblasts, 1687
- 2-Chloroethanol**, in chemical degradation of 1-(2-chloroethyl)-3-alkyl-1-nitrosoureas, 568
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-cyclohexyl-1-nitrosourea**
chemical degradation of, 2-chloroethanol formation in, 568
in intracerebral glioma, 658
response of hypoxic melanoma cells, 1147
- 2-[3-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureydo]-D-glucopyranose**, activity and side effects, 761
- 1-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-(trans-4-methylcyclohexyl)-1-nitrosourea**
chemical degradation, 2-chloroethanol formation in, 568
hypoxic melanoma cellular response to, 1147
- Chloroma**, rat, in culture, 337
- Chlorozotocin**, activity and side effects, 761
- Cholera toxin**, effects on cell growth, cell surface proteins, and metabolite uptake in hamster ovary cells, 3009
- Choriocarcinoma cell line**
human gastric, human chorionic gonadotropin synthesized by, 2025
human placental alkaline phosphatase in, 2025
- Chromatin**
DNA in, *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene binding to, 2738
nonhistone proteins of, from regenerating rat liver, 1249
- Chromatography**
of benzo(*a*)pyrene metabolites, 3642
of 3-methylcholanthrene metabolism in mice, 613
variants of carcinoembryonic antigen demonstrated by, 3001
- Chromosomes(s)**
condensation, premature, in demonstrating nature of adriamycin-induced cytotoxicity in hamster cells, 3027
of simian virus 40-transformed mouse cells, 1210
studies, in multiple myeloma patients who develop leukemia, 2808
- Cigarette smoke**
condensate of, malignant transformation of mouse cells by, 857
effects on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in mouse lungs, 23
- Cocarcinogens**, nonspecific inhibition of DNA repair in human cells by, 1773
- Collagenolysis**, in human breast cancer organ culture, estradiol in, 2039
- Colon**
human, neoplasia in, glycoprotein me-

- tabolism in, 2092
 rat, germ-free, carcinogenesis in, due to azoxymethane and dimethylhydrazine, 287
 sensitivity to carcinogenesis, intestinal microfloral effects on, 287
- Colon cancer and tumors**
 chemical carcinogenesis in, dietary factors in, *see under* Dietary factors
 glycoprotein metabolism in, 2092
 induced by *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide and azoxymethane, immunosuppression in, 2651
 relationships between intestinal flora and diet, bacteriological investigations of, 3418
- Colon carcinogenesis**, rat, nonspecific injury and, 3824
- Colon polyps**, human, fecal bacteriological studies of, 3407
- Colony inhibition**, by nonimmune leukocytes, as index of tumorigenicity of guinea pig cultures transformed by chemical carcinogens, 1045
- Complement**
 components, binding in tumor cells, effect of metabolic inhibitors on, 3204
 tumor cells killed by, effect of metabolic inhibitors on, 3195
- Complement-antibody complex**, on human cancer cell membranes, 1244
- Concanavalin A**, cells from hepatocellular carcinomas and hepatic nodules agglutinated by, 2879
- Contaminants**, food, carcinogenicity and, 3475
- Corticosteroid(s)**, *see also* specific corticosteroid
 interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil, effect on DNA synthesis, 801
- Cortisol**, *see also* Corticosteroid(s)
 uridine utilization by P1798 tumor lymphocytes inhibited by, 2145
- Corynebacteria**, anaerobic, irradiation with, in treating murine fibrosarcoma, 1274
- Corynebacterium parvum**, immunostimulation with, in line 1 lung carcinoma, 242
- Creatinine**, nitrosation products of, carcinogenicity, 1981
- Croton oil**, induction of polyamine-biosynthetic enzymes by, in mouse epidermis, 1662
- C-type particles**, in cell line derived from rat epidermoid carcinoma, 2864
- Cupric acetate**, effects on ethionine metabolism in rat liver, 3172
- Cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase**
 activity in neuroblastoma cells, 82
 in Morris hepatoma, 596, 601
- Cycloheximide**
 antipyretic effects in malignant neoplasia, 1218
 inhibition of ^{67}Ga uptake in regenerating liver by, 1154
- Cyclophosphamide**, *see also* Chemotherapy
 adriamycin with, in therapy of transplantable murine tumors, 1568
 in immunochemotherapy of Moloney leukemia, 346
 in murine metastatic osteosarcoma, 3596
 phosphorodiamidic acid mustard as metabolite, 1453
 response of hypoxic melanoma cells to, 1147
 selective action of, enzymatic basis, 3755
 stem-cell response to, in Lewis lung carcinoma, 1530
 suppression of cellular immunity to tumor allograft by, 492
 tooth abnormalities due to, 2199
 with immunotherapy, in murine leukemia, 637
- Cyst(s)**, dermoid, antigens from, 750
- Cystamine**, effect on dimethylnitrosamine inhibition of hepatic protein synthesis, 3667
- Cyst fluid**, in cystic ovarian neoplasms, 1433
- Cytochalasin B**, selective tumor cell destruction by, 3111
- Cytosine compounds**, in chemotherapy for humans, hamster as model for, 1314
- Cytosol(s)**, from mouse skin and liver, polycyclic hydrocarbon binding of, 816
- Cytotoxicity**
 of daunomycin-antibody conjugates, 1182
 proliferation-dependent, of anticancer agents, 2619
 studies with 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine combined with 5-azacytidine, 2853
- D**
- Daunomycin**, *see also* Chemotherapy
 antitumor activity, 1767
 binding to antibodies, 1175
 binding to DNA, 1542
 effects on DNA polymerases, 754
 nucleic acid synthesis inhibited by, 1542
- Daunomycin-antibody conjugates**, cytotoxicity of, 1182
- Daunomycin:DNA complex**, pharmacological and therapeutic efficacy in mice, 1767
- Deaminase**, activity in mouse subcutaneous tumors, 1799
- Dehydroretronecine**, rat rhabdomyosarcomas induced by, 997
- Delaney Amendment**, 3212
- N*-Demethylase(s)**, microsomal in rodents, effects of polychlorinated biphenyls on, 1574
- 4'-Demethylepipodophyllotoxin thenylidene glucoside**
 human lymphoblasts inhibited by, 99
 toxicity in mice, 1756
- Deoxycytidine metabolism**, in hamster, 1314
- Deoxyguanosine**, *N*-substitution of carbon 8 by *N*-benzoyloxy-*N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, 832
- Deoxythioguanosine (s)**
 DNA chain growth inhibited by, 1103
 lack of activity against 6-thioguanine-resistant tumors, 1372
- Deoxythymidine metabolism**, in hamster, 1314
- Deoxyuridine suppression test**, in screening drugs for interaction with antagonists of DNA synthesis, 801
- Dialkylnitrosamine(s) metabolism and mutagenicity**, 644
- cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum**, effect on murine and human hemopoietic precursor cells, 1398
- cis-Dichlorodiammineplatinum**, hypersensitivity to, 2766
- N*⁶, *O*²-Dibutyryladenine cyclic 3',5'-phosphate**, in regulating growth of mouse mastocytoma cells, 1495
- Dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane**, enhancing effects on rat liver tumorigenesis, 2884
- Diet**, *see also* Food and Nutrition
 effects on *N*-nitroso mutagenicity, 1813
 in colon cancer, bacteriological investigation of, 3418
 National Cancer Program and, 3544, 3545
 patterns of, in men of Japanese ancestry in Hawaii, 3259
- Dietary factors**
 in cancer, 3540
 in Israel, 3503
 in chemical carcinogenesis, in animal models for colon and liver tumors, 3427
 in esophageal cancer in Iran, 3493
 in hormone-dependent cancers, experimental evidence, 3374
 in large bowel cancer, 3342
 metabolic epidemiology of, 3403
 study of, animal models for, 3421
 in liver cancer in Thailand and Africa, 3499
 in metabolism of chemical carcinogens, 3326
 in pancreatic cancers, 3488
 in stomach cancer, 3254, 3469, 3488
- Diethylnitrosamine**, liver tumor induced by, α -fetoprotein serum levels and, 1214
- Diethylstilbestrol**, Leydig cell tumors induced in mouse testis by, fine structure changes with, 1671
- 15,16-Dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta[*a*]-phenanthren-17-one**, mouse skin carcinogenicity due to, in presence of 7,8-benzoflavone, 305

- 5, 6-Dihydro-oxo-7, 12-dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene carcinogenicity**, 652
- 5 α -Dihydrotestosterone**, protein-bound, in rat prostatic cancers, androgen sensitivity and, 1840
- p*-Dimethylaminoazobenzene**, macroautoradiography of, in pregnant mice and fetuses, 2126
- Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene**
K-region ketones of, carcinogenicity and, 652
mammary neoplasia induced by actinomycin D inhibition of, 1698
estriol prevention of, 1341
estrogen binding in, 506
tumors induced by
estrogen-prolactin dependency in, 621
nafoxidine hydrochloride effects on, 621
- 2, 6-Dimethylnitrosopiperazine carcinogenicity**, in rats, 1270
- Dimethylhydrazine**
carcinogenesis due to, in rat germ-free colon, 287
rabbit pancreatic ductal cell neoplasia induced by, 2292
- Dimethylnitrosamine**
hepatic protein synthesis inhibited by, 3667
kidney cell proliferation after, autoradiographic analysis of, 3762
metabolic activation, 3780
synergism with *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, 1734
- 2, 6-Dimethylnitrosomorpholine carcinogenicity**, in rats, 2123
- Dinitrochlorobenzene**, delayed hypersensitivity to, after chemotherapy for cutaneous cancers, 1288
- Dinitrosomomopiperazine carcinogenicity**, in rats, 1270
- Dinitrosopiperazine(s)**, methylated, carcinogenicity in rats, 1270
- Diphenylhydantoin**, enhancing effects on rat liver tumorigenesis, 2884
- DNA**, *see also* Nucleic acid(s)
adenine and guanine of, adducts between 2-acetamidophenanthrene and, 1416
benzo[*a*]pyrene binding to, catalyzed by rat liver microsomes, 1263
bleomycin bound to, in rat ascites hepatoma cells, 2015
chain growth of, α -2'-deoxythioguanosine inhibition of, 1103
chromatin, *N*-acetoxy-*N*-2-acetylaminofluorene binding to, 2738
daunomycin binding to, 1542
ellipticine binding to, 71
epidermal, pyrimidine production and excision in, after UV irradiation, 3599
in mouse cells, breaks due to *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosourea, 267
mammalian cells
alkylation damage to, postreplication repair of, 2780
nitrofurantoin damage to, 781
metabolism in precancerous livers, 1225
mitochondrial, from Novikoff hepatoma, physicochemical characterization, 873
4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide damage to, in rat tissues, 1858
products of benzo[*a*]pyrene and benzo[*a*]pyrene-4, 5-oxide bound to, 54
repair
after ultraviolet irradiation in mouse epidermis, 3599
inhibition by tumor promoters, in human fibroblasts, 1392
in human cells, nonspecific inhibition of, by DNA-binding agents, cocarcinogens, and steroids, 1773
nitrosourea inhibition of, 1194
synthesis
antagonists of, drug interaction with, screening of, deoxyuridine suppression test of, 801
effect of therapeutic agent interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil, 801
in nuclei of liver and hepatoma, 2752
in tumor-bearing rats, 517
inhibitors of, ⁶⁷Ga uptake by regenerating rat liver and, 1154
unscheduled in cells from rat liver hyperplastic nodules, 3682
transcription in polyoma-transformed mouse cells, 1559
- DNA-binding agents**, nonspecific inhibition of DNA repair in human cells by, 1773
- DNA:daunomycin complex**, pharmacological and therapeutic efficacy in mice, 1767
- DNA polymerases**
effects of daunomycin and adriamycin on, 754
rat liver, inhibition by nitrosoureas and isocyanates, 1
- DNA-protein complex**
breakage by 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, and their derivatives, 521, 3146
tissue-specific, during azo dye hepatocarcinogenesis, 913
- DNA-unwinding protein**, from leukemic lymphocytes, 981
- DNA viruses**, hamster cells transformed by, RNA type C virus antigens in, 3792
- Dog(s)**
pharmacological studies with vinblastine in, 1116
serum factors from, tumor inhibition by, in venereal tumor, 2942
triazine antifolate pharmacology in, 17
- Drug(s)**, *see also* Chemotherapy and Chemotherapeutic agent(s)
antitumor
effects on endocrine system, 1957
immunogenic changes in mouse lymphoma due to, 1957
proliferation-dependent cytotoxicity of, 2619
interaction with DNA synthesis antagonists, screening of, deoxyuridine suppression test in, 801
toxicity in humans, prediction of, from toxicology in animals, 1354
used in humans, urethan as cosolvent of, 2895
- Drug-antibody conjugates**, activity of, 1175
- Drug transport**, in resistance to alkylating agents in L5178Y lymphoblasts, 1687
- Duodenum**, mouse, hydroxyurea effects on, 694
- Dye(s)**
N-benzoyloxy-*N*-4-aminoazobenzene, carcinogenic and electrophilic activities, 880
hepatic nucleic acid-bound, structures, in rats given *N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, 844
RNA binding in rat hepatoma, 45
- E
- Ehrlich tumor (cells)**
actinomycin D intracellular binding in, 3054
actinomycin D membrane transport in, 3054
factor from, pyruvate kinase isozyme activity increased by, in mouse liver, 180
growth controlled by adenosine triphosphate, chalcones, and proteins, 3181
metastasis in mice, enhancing effect of hydrocortisone on, 1015
mice bearing, survival times of, effect of lipopolysaccharides from *Salmonella minnesota* on, 628
outer surface of Mg²⁺- and Ca²⁺-stimulated adenosine triphosphatase at, 1402
RNA synthesis in, effects of actinomycin D on, 3054
surface membrane, enzymes, 1536
- Electron microscopy**, methods of oncornavirus preparation for, oncornavirus morphology and, 740
- Electrophoresis**, cationic disc, of trace proteins in plasma of febrile patients, 1985, 1991
- Elements**, trace, in cancer, 3481
- Ellipticine**, binding to DNA, 71
- Embryo (cells)**
mouse
chemically transformed, neoantigens on, 2049
glucocorticoid activation of leukemia virus in, 442

- urethan malformations and tumors in, 264
- rat, infected with murine leukemia virus, 3-methylcholanthrene uptake, metabolism, and persistence in, 139
- Embryo culture**, hamster, 3T3-like cell line developed from, 1819
- Embryonic substrates**, cultured, cell adhesion to, 3164
- Endocrine system**, effects of antitumor agents on, 1975
- Endoplasmic reticulum**, in androgenic tumor, gonadotropin-induced proliferation of, elevated plasma testosterone levels and, 2663
- Enzyme(s)**, *see also* specific enzyme in surface membrane of Ehrlich tumor cells, 1536
- lysosomal, activity of, ^{67}Ga uptake in regenerating rat liver and, 1154
- of cellular organelles, effects of Yaba tumor virus on, 199
- plasma membrane, effects of Yaba tumor virus on, 199
- polyamine-biosynthetic, induction in mouse epidermis by tumor-promoting agents, 1662
- selective action of cyclophosphamide and, 3755
- Ephedrine**, nitrosation products of, carcinogenicity of, 1981
- Epidemiological study(ies)**
- metabolic
- in large intestinal cancer, 3398
- of dietary factors in large bowel cancer, 3342
- of biliary tract cancer, 3437
- of dietary factors in cancer, 3540
- of esophageal cancer, 3304
- of hormone-dependent cancers, 3345
- of human cancer, in USA, Japan, Hawaii, and California, 3240
- of large bowel cancer, 3388, 3395
- of liver cancer in Thailand and Africa, 3499
- of pancreatic cancer, 2228, 2232, 3437, 3447
- of stomach cancer, 3452
- future inquiries in, 3464
- in Japan, 3460
- Epidermis**
- histidase activity in, phorbol ester effects on, 3154
- mouse
- DNA excision repair after ultraviolet irradiation, 3599
- induction of polyamine-biosynthetic enzymes by tumor-promoting agents, 1662
- Epidermoid carcinoma**, rat, cell line derived from, C-type particles in, 2864
- Epinephrine**, adenylate cyclase stimulation by, 596
- Epithelial cell(s)**
- cultures from rat liver and hepatomas, 253
- from mouse lung adenoma, clonal isolation of, 2177
- human, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by, 3551
- mouse, benzo(a)pyrene effects on, 851
- sensitivity to benzo(a)pyrene, aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase and, 851
- Epithelium**, rabbit, treated with vitamin A acid, mucous metaplasia and gap junction due to, 364
- Ergastoplasmic membrane**, liver changes in ethionine hepatocarcinogenesis, 3041
- Ergoline(s)**, 6-methyl-8-substituted, activity against mammary carcinoma, 106
- Erythrocyte(s)**
- anti-immunoglobulin antibody-coated, rosetting of antibody-sensitized tumor cells with, 2213
- nerve growth factor-coated, phagocytosis in rosette-forming neuroblastoma cells, 896
- Escherichia coli*, DNA polymerase from, effects of adriamycin and daunomycin on, 754
- Esophageal cancer**
- epidemiological studies of, 3304
- in Iran, dietary factors in, 3493
- Estradiol**
- in collagenolysis in human breast cancer organ culture, 2039
- responsiveness of mammary gland, hyperplastic alveolar nodule, and mammary tumor to, 1129
- Estradiol mustard**, endocrine effects of, 1975
- Estriol**, mammary carcinoma prevented by, 1341
- Estrogen(s)**
- binding in rat mammary neoplasia, 506, 970
- effects of antitumor agents on, 1975
- effects on hormone-dependent murine mammary tumors, 3698
- effects on tumors in NB rats, 766
- peroxidase activity regulated by, in rat mammary tumors, 172
- responses to, in mammary carcinoma, insulin effects on, 560
- Estrogen-prolactin dependency**, in 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumors, 621
- Estrogen receptors**
- in human hormone-dependent breast cancer, 3362
- in mammary gland, hyperplastic alveolar nodule, and mammary tumor, 1130
- protein, human breast lesions and, 3187
- Estrogen sulfotransferases**, in human and rodent mammary tumors, 1791
- Ethionine**
- hepatocarcinogenesis due to, liver ergastoplasmic membrane changes in, 3041
- metabolism
- cupric acetate effects on, 3172
- in rats, 2674
- rat liver tRNA changes due to, 2830
- 1-Ethyl-3-(3'-dimethylaminopropyl)carbodiimide-HCl**, enhancement of antibody-mediated tumor cell lysis by, 679
- Etiological studies**, in stomach cancer, 3469

F

- Fat**, dietary, rat mammary tumor growth and, 3384
- Fatty acid(s)**, cyclopropenoid, mitogenic effect on rat pancreas, 2278, 2282
- Fatty acid synthetase**, from mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, 3094
- Fecal stream**, effect on induction of colon tumors by azoxymethane in rats, 1369
- Ferritin**, from cancerous and normal human liver, 1505
- Fetal cells**, guinea pig, chemical carcinogen transformation of, 1035
- α -Fetoprotein**
- cells producing, in 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenicity, 1282
- levels in rat during exposure to 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 1510
- serum levels in patients with gastrointestinal neoplasia, 991
- serum levels in rats with liver tumors, 1214
- synthesis in rat hepatocellular carcinoma, 3021
- Fibroblast(s)**
- chick embryo, polyamine metabolism in, 3618
- effects of lectin from *Ricinus communis* on, 144
- hamster, Forssman glycolipid synthesis in, 1723
- human
- DNA repair inhibited by tumor promoters, 1392
- simian virus 40-transformed, variants of, 1970
- mouse
- 9- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolism by, 415
- DNA-protein complex in, breakage induced by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 4-nitropyridine 1-oxide, and their derivatives, 521
- virus-transformed, replication inhibited by antibodies to RNA, 3558
- Fibrosarcoma**
- bovine, 3628
- murine, treatment using irradiation plus anaerobic corynebacteria in, 1274
- Flavenoids**, tumor cell growth and aerobic glycolysis affected by, 1865
- Fluid**, interstitial, from rat mammary tumors, bulk transfer of, 3084

- N-2-Fluorenylacetamide**
 hepatocytes altered by, 1734
 liver tumor induced by, α -fetoprotein serum levels and, 1214
 synergism with other carcinogens, 1734
- Fluorenylhydroxamic acid carcinogenicity**, related to reactivity to nucleophiles, 447
- 5-Fluorouracil**, *see also* Chemotherapy
 delayed hypersensitivity to, after chemotherapy for cutaneous cancers, 1288
 endocrine effects of, 1975
 interaction with therapeutic agents, effect on DNA synthesis, 801
- 5-Fluorouridine**, rRNA synthesis inhibited by, in Novikoff hepatoma cells, 3014
- Folate derivatives**, accumulation in methotrexate-treated hamster cells, 586
- Folic acid**, nitrosation products of, carcinogenicity of, 1981
- Food**, *see also* Diet and Nutrition
 additives, carcinogenicity of, 3475
 contaminants, carcinogenicity of, 3475
- Foreign body tumorigenesis**, etiology, 279
- Formycin B**, polyadenosine diphosphoribose inhibited by, 3673
- Freund's complete adjuvant**, murine leukemia affected by, serum factors in, 409
- Ftorafur**, biological evaluation of isomers, 1301
- Funding**, for cancer research, 1109
- Fungizone toxicity**, toward normal and tumor cell lines, 1996

G

- ^{67}Ga** , leukemic cell binding of, serum inhibition of, 1422
- γ -Globulin G**, production in human metastatic cancer, 987
- γ -rays**, damage to Lewis lung carcinoma cells by, repair of, 932
- Gap junction**, in rabbit epithelium and keratoacanthoma, due to treatment with vitamin A acid, 364
- Gastrointestinal neoplasia**
 human
 immunostimulation by methanol extraction residue fraction of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* in, 3075
 serum α -fetoprotein in, 991
- Gene(s)**, mitochondrial, in carcinogenesis, 3332
- Glioma**, intracerebral, in mice, therapy in, 658
- Glomerular immune complex deposits**, mouse mammary tumor and, 302
- Glucagon**
 adenylate cyclase stimulation by, 596
 enzyme induction in Morris hepatoma, 1069
- Glucocorticoid(s)**, effect on activation of leukemia virus in mouse embryo cells, 442
- Glucose**
 analogs of, as diagnostic tracers for brain tumors, 785
 metabolism in human metastatic carcinoma, 3710
 repression, enzyme induction by, in Morris hepatoma, 1069
- Glucose-6-phosphatase**, regulation in hyperplastic nodules, in rat hepatocarcinogenesis, 1075
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**, in mouse mammary glands and tumors, 2109
- Glutaminase**, *Acinetobacter*, effect on mouse tissue amino acids, 1320
- Glutaraldehyde**, syngeneic tumor cells treated with, tumor immunoprophylaxis in mice using, 2646
- Glycine N-methyltransferase**, in fetal and adult organs and hepatomas, 640
- Glycolipid**, Forssman, synthesis in hamster fibroblasts, 1723
- Glycoprotein(s)**
 localization in breast cancer cells, 63
 membrane, in mammary gland and mammary tumor, 1135
 metabolism in human colon inflammatory and neoplastic diseases, 2092
 surface, from mouse melanoma, 2186
- Glycosaminoglycans**, in human liver cancer, 542
- Glycosyltransferase**, activity in normal and transformed mouse cells, 438
- Gonadotropin(s)**
 human chorionic
 β chain of, localization on human tumor and placental cells, 1887
 synthesized by human gastric choriocarcinoma cell line, 2025
 proliferation of endoplasmic reticulum from androgenic tumor due to, testosterone plasma levels and, 2663
- Graft**, leukemia versus, in mice, without graft-versus-host disease, 637
- Graft-versus-host disease**
 alloantisera reversal of, 346
 prevention in treatment of mice with leukemia, 637
- Graft-versus-host reaction**, in AKR mice, immunotherapeutic treatment of, 634
- Grant(s)**
 for cancer scientists, 1109
 National Cancer Act and, 473
- Granulocyte(s)**
 as effectors in cell-mediated cytotoxicity of adherent target cells, 2169
 effects on adherent target cells, 2169
- Guanine**, of DNA, adducts between 2-acetamidophenanthrene and, 1416
- Guanosine**, N-substitution of carbon 8 in, by N-benzoyloxy-N-methyl-4-

aminoazobenzene, 832

Guanosine triphosphate, effect on adenylate cyclase activity in malignant neuroblastoma cells, 77

Guinea pig cell(s)

- fetal, chemical carcinogen transformation of, 1035
 transformed, indices of tumorigenesis, 1045

H

Halides, alkyl, bioassay for, 1411

Hamster(s)

- see also* Rodent(s)
 cheek pouch of, canine mammary tissue survival and differentiation in, 791
 deoxycytidine, thymine, and deoxythymidine metabolism in, 1314
 embryo culture of, development of 3T3-like line from, 1819
 ovary, chemically damaged, recovery from, 1194
 treated with anti-hamster thymocyte serum, Yoshida sarcoma heterotransplanted in, metastasis formation in, 548
 tumors in, potentiation by normal cells or charcoal, 2098

Hamster cells

- adriamycin cytotoxicity in, 3027
 bleomycin toxicity in, hyperthermia effects on, 2921
 damaged, recovery of, hyperthermia effects on, 2921
 growth inhibited by methotrexate, 586
 infected with simian virus 40, lactate dehydrogenase changes in, 1944
 malignant transformation by herpes simplex virus from human prostatic cancer cells, 1880
 ovary, cholera toxin effects on, 3009
 transformed, RNA type C virus antigens in, 3792

Hawaii

- epidemiological studies of cancer in, 3240
 men of Japanese ancestry in, dietary patterns among, 3259

Height, breast cancer and, 3351, 3357

HeLa-S3 cells, microtubular paracrystal formation in, neocarzinostatin inhibition of, 3705

Heliotrine, islet-cell tumors from, 2020

Hemadsorption techniques, in detecting antibody-complement complexes on human cancer cell membranes, 1244

Hemangiosarcomas, in beagles, due to radionuclides, 1745

Hematological diseases, induced by type C viruses, 245

Hemolysin plaque-forming cells, idoxuridine stimulation of, 88

Hemopoietic precursor cells, effects of cis-diamminedichloroplatinum on, 1398

- Hepatic nodules**, cells from, concanavalin A agglutination of, 2879
- Hepatocarcinogen(s)**, synergistic, 1734
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**
 azo dye, tissue-specific DNA-protein plexes during, 913
 in rat, hyperplastic nodules in, serine dehydratase and glucose-6-phosphatase regulation in, 1075
- Hepatocellular carcinomas**
 cells from, concanavalin A agglutination of, 2879
 α -fetoprotein synthesis in, 3021
 plasma protein synthesis in, 3021
 rat transplantable, sequential analysis, 3021
- Hepatocellular lesions**, in rats, classification, 3214
- Hepatocyte(s)**, *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide alteration of, 1734
- Hepatoma (cells)**
 ascites, rat, binding of bleomycin to DNA in, 2015
 avian, due to MC29 leukosis virus, 1603
 avian virus-induced, transplantation of, 132
 human, ferritin from, characterization of, 1505
 microsomal fractions of, sulfhydryl group quantitations in, 1476
- Morris**
 adenylate cyclase activity in, 596
 cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase content of, 596
 enzyme induction by glucagon, glucose repression, and adenosine 3',5'-monophosphate, 1069
 lactate dehydrogenase isozymes from, amino- and carboxyl-terminal analyses of, 1278
 nuclei of
 biochemical characteristics, 3131
 DNA synthesis in, 2752
 proteins of, 2954
 plasma membrane phosphodiesterases of responses to imidazole and theophylline, 601
- Novikoff**
 inhibition of rRNA synthesis by 5-fluorouridine, 3014
 mitochondrial DNA from, physicochemical characterization, 873
 nucleolar phosphoproteins of, 1470
 ultrastructure studies of nucleolar effects of bleomycin A₃, 374
- protein methylases in, 1159
- rat**
 amidotransferase activity in, 3061
 epithelial cell cultures from, 253
 glycine *N*-methyltransferase activity in, 640
 growth of, nuclear protein changes and, 1693
 3'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene binding to, 3798
 purine metabolism imbalance in, 3061
 RNA from, dye-binding capacity of, 45
 RNA sulfuryltransferase activity in, 3608
- Heptamethylenimine**, nitrite with, in tumor induction in rats, 812
- Herpes simplex virus**
 from human prostatic cancer, malignant transformation of hamster cells by, 1880
 hamster cells transformed by, vaccination against, 1022
- Heterocyclic compounds**, mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3611
- Hexylmethylmelamine**
 metabolites and, toxicity and antitumor activity in mice with transplantable tumors, 2858
 regression of human lung tumor in mice due to, 1099
- Hexokinase(s)**, mitochondrial-bound, in mouse mammary glands and adenocarcinomas, 1649
- Histaminase**, levels in ovarian cancer, 2762
- Histidase**, epidermal, phorbol ester effects on, 3154
- Histochemical studies**, on aflatoxin B₁ effects on rat liver, 2836, 2845
- Histological studies**, on aflatoxin B₁ effects on rat liver, 2836, 2845
- Histone, H1^o**, in human tissues, 886
- Hodgkin's disease**, cycloheximide antipyrletic effects in, 1218
- Hormone(s)**, *see also* specific hormone cancer and nutrition and, 3359
- Hormone-dependent cancer(s)**, 3387
 dietary factors in, experimental evidence of, 3374
 epidemiology of, 3345
 hormone profiles in, 3365
- Hormone profiles**, in hormone-dependent cancers, 3365
- Human(s)**
 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyladenine 5'-phosphate metabolism and excretion in, 3036
 breast lesions in, estrogen receptor proteins and, 3187
 cancer in, *see also* Cancer patient and Human cells and tissues
 animal studies of, relevance of, 3537
 antipoprotein antibody activity and, 535
 cancer tissues of, aminopeptidases and arylamidases in, 1030
 colon polyps in, fecal bacteriological studies of, 3537
 drugs used in, urethan as cosolvent of, 2895
 gastrointestinal neoplasia in, serum α -fetoprotein in, 991
 immunocompetence in, bleomycin effects on, 2724
 liver cancer in, glycosaminoglycans in, 542
 mammary cancer in, 2217
 melanomas in, melanogenesis in, 606
 ovary cystic teratomas in, antigens from, 750
 risks of toxic chemicals to, estimation of, 1379
 skin cancer in, chemotherapy for, delayed hypersensitivity to 5-fluorouracil and dinitrochlorobenzene after, 1288
- Human cells and tissues**
 cultured, release of high-molecular-weight enzymes by, 3048
 DNA repair in, nonspecific inhibition by DNA-binding agents, cocarcinogens and steroids, 1773
 histone H1^o in, 886
 neoplastic and abnormal nonneoplastic, nuclear magnetic resonance investigation of, 1326
 simian virus 40-transformed, variants of, 1970
- Hydrazine carcinogenicity**, 3693
- Hydrocarbon(s)**, *see also* specific hydrocarbon
 K-region epoxides of, carcinogenicity and, 652
 metabolism, carcinogenicity and, 652
 polycyclic
 localization in lung after intratracheal instillation, 1563
 mouse liver and skin cytosol protein binding of, 816
- Hydrocortisone**, *see also* Corticosteroid(s)
 enhancing effect of, on metastasis of murine Ehrlich tumor, 1015
 in acinar pancreatic culture, 2286
 methotrexate uptake by human leukemia cells altered by, 1305
- N*-Hydroxy-4-acetylamino biphenyl**, reduction by rat intestinal microflora, 2962
- N*-Hydroxy-2-acetylamino fluorene**
 rat liver RNA polymerases inhibited by, 2138
 toxicity in rats, 2959
- 4-Hydroxyaminoquinoline**, adenine-3 *Neurospora crassa* mutants induced by, 291
- N*-Hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide**
 activation by acyltransferase and sulfo-transferase, effects of strain, species, and sex on, 906
 colon tumors induced by, immunosuppression in, 2651
 liver tumors induced by, α -fetoprotein serum levels and, 1214
 immunosuppression in, 2651
 synergism with *N*-2-fluorenylacetamide, 1734
- 6-Hydroxymethylbenzo(a)pyrene synthetase**, α -naphthoflavone activation of, 3731
- p*-Hydroxyphenyllactic acid**, blastomogenic activity of, 577

- 2-Hydroxypropyl-*n*-propylnitrosamine**, pancreatic tumor induced with, 2259
- Hydroxyurea**, *see also* Chemotherapy effects on mouse duodenum and mammary tumors, 694
- Hyperplastic nodule(s)**
alveolar, biochemical characterization of, 1128
hepatic, *see under* Liver
in rat hepatocarcinogenesis, serine dehydratase and glucose-6-phosphatase regulation in, 1075
- Hypersensitivity**
delayed, to 5-fluorouracil and dinitrochlorobenzene after chemotherapy for cutaneous cancer, 1288
to platinum compounds, 2766
- Hyperthermia**, effects on bleomycin toxicity in hamster cells and their recovery, 2921
- Hypolipoproteinemia**, in cancer patients, 535

I

- Idoxuridine**, hemolysin plaque-forming cells stimulated by, 88
- Imidazole**, responsiveness of hepatoma and liver plasma membrane phosphodiesterases to, 601
- Immune response**
antitumor cellular, depression with autologous tumor homogenate, 1205
murine, to RNA virus envelope and virus-induced cell surface antigens, 164
to allogeneic lymphoma cells in mouse peritoneal cavity, 30
to irradiated *versus* formaldehyde-fixed allogeneic lymphoma cells in mice, 962
to tumor (cells)
evolution of, regional lymph node activity in, 920
factors in, 734
- Immunity**
cell-mediated, to tumor cells, microcytotoxicity assay for measuring, 1931
cellular, to tumor allograft, cyclophosphamide and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea suppression of, 492
in mice with line 1 lung carcinoma, 237
tumor, nutrition and, 3317
with bronchogenic carcinoma, microcytotoxicity assays of, 3577
- Immunization**, lymphocyte, effect of water-soluble adjuvants on, 666
- Immunotherapy**, of Moloney leukemia, 346
- Immunocompetence**, human, bleomycin effects on, 2724
- Immunofluorescent study**, of α -fetoprotein-producing cells in 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene carcinogenicity, 1282

- Immunogenicity**
of drug-resistant sublines of murine lymphomas, 946
of hamster cells transformed by adenovirus and herpes simplex virus, 1022
- Immunoprophylaxis**, tumor, in mice, with glutaraldehyde-treated syngeneic tumor cells, 2646
- Immunosuppression**
due to cytosine arabinoside, murine mammary virus-associated immunological depression corrected with, 2670
in chickens, resistance to Marek's disease and, 711
in liver and colon tumor induction with *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetamide and azoxymethane, 2651
- Immunotherapy**
in graft-*versus*-host reaction in AKR mice, 634
in human lymphatic leukemia, 3715
in murine leukemia, without graft-*versus*-host disease, 637
viruses for, in mammary carcinoma, 3623
- Inflammatory diseases**, colonic, glycoprotein metabolism in, 2092
- Injury**, nonspecific, in rat, colon carcinogenesis and, 3824
- Insulin**
adenylate cyclase stimulated by, 596
effects on estrogen-induced responses in mammary carcinoma, 560
responsiveness of mammary gland hyperplastic alveolar nodule and mammary tumor to, 1129
- Interstitial fluid**, from rat mammary tumors, bulk transfer of, 3084
- Intestinal**, *see* Gastrointestinal
- Intestinal cancer**
dietary factors, *see* Dietary factors
epidemiology, 3388, 3395
metabolic, 3398
flora, bacteriological investigations, 3418
rat, cell membrane of, carcino-fetal antigen from, 333
- Intestine(s)**
azoxymethane carcinogenesis in, effect of fecal stream on, in rats, 1369
large, cancer of, epidemiology, 3388, 3395
rat, microflora of, *N*-hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl reduced by, 2962
- Iodoacetate**, effect on bone marrow incompetence in mice, 1514
- Ions**, divalent, effect on adenylate cyclase in malignant neuroblastoma cells, 77
- Iran**, esophageal cancer in, dietary factors in, 3493
- Irradiation**, *see also* Radiation
beta, interval effect on skin tumor induction with 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide painting, 3663
ultraviolet, DNA excision repair in mouse epidermis after, 3599

- urethan with, leukemogenesis induced by, 1053
- Islet-cell tumors**, from heliotrine and nicotinamide, 2020
- Isocyanate(s)**, rat liver DNA polymerase inhibited by, 1
- Isografts**, in mice, methanol extraction residue of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* and therapeutic irradiation against, 1779
- N*⁶-(Δ^2 -Isopentenyl)adenosine**, in cultured cells, natural resistance to, 423
- 4-Isopropylcatechol**, inhibition of leucine incorporation into mouse melanoma by, tyrosinase in, 3126
- Isozyme**, Regan, in ovarian cancer, 2762
- Israel**, cancer in, dietary factors, 3503

J

- Japan**
epidemiological studies of cancer in, 3240
stomach cancer in
epidemiology, 3460
incidence, 3254
- Jews**, *see also* Israel
American, cancer in, 3507

K

- Karon**, Myron R., obituary, 2220
- Keratinization**, in bladder cancer, vitamin A inhibition of, 1873
- Keratoacanthoma**
rabbit, gap junction and mucous metaplasia due to vitamin A acid, 364
smooth-muscle antigen in, 3741
- Ketones**, K-region, of 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene carcinogenicity and, 652
- Kidney (cells)**, *see also under* Renal
malignant transformation, growth and expression, turnover of high-molecular-weight cell surface protein during, 2104
proliferative activity after dimethylnitrosamine treatment, autoradiographic analysis of, 3762
simian virus 40-infected, amino acid and sugar transport in, 1826
tumors, estrogenic effects on, 766
- Kinase**, activity in mouse subcutaneous tumors, 1799

L

- Labeling index**, in predicting response to chemotherapy in human solid tumors, 1438
- Lactate dehydrogenase**
changes in, in hamster cells infected with simian virus 40, 1944
isozymes, from Morris hepatoma, amino- and carboxyl-terminal analyses of, 1278

- Lathrop, A. E. C.**, biography, 1597
- Lectin**, from *Ricinus communis*, mechanism of cell entry and toxicity, 144
- Legislation**, National Cancer Institute and, 473
- Leopard**, cystic mammary adenoma from, virus-like particles in, 3069
- Leucine**, incorporation into mouse melanoma, 4-isopropylcatechol inhibition of, tyrosinase in, 3126
- Leucine aminopeptidase**, high-molecular-weight, release by cultured human cells, 3048
- Leukemia**
- central nervous system prevention in children, 807
 - developing in patients with multiple myeloma, chromosome studies, 2808
 - guinea pig, drug therapy against, 1093
 - L1210
 - 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine metabolic activity against, 225
 - combination chemotherapy in, 1187
 - macrophage-mediated immunity to, in allogeneic mice, hyperimmune antibody in, 1121
 - L5222
 - number of transplanted cells, life expectancy and, 1168
 - transplantable, chemotherapy of, 1168
 - lymphatic, human, chemotherapy and immunotherapy, 3715
 - lymphoblastic, cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1219
 - in children, treatment with methotrexate and systemic chemotherapy, 807
 - lymphocytic, decreased lymphocyte adenosine deaminase activity in, 68
 - methotrexate and L-asparaginase combination therapy in, 1524
 - Moloney, immunochemotherapy of, 346
 - murine, macromycin B activity against, 939
 - pyran adjuvant activity against, 3750
 - remission, L-2,3,5,6-tetrahydro-6-phenylimidazo[2,1-*b*]thiazole hydrochloride in, 927
 - treatment without graft-versus-host disease, 637
- Leukemia cells**
- 5-azacytidine cytotoxic effects on, 1926
 - ^{67}Ga binding by, serum inhibition of, 1422
 - human, methotrexate uptake by, alteration by other agents, 1305
 - L1210
 - DNA synthesis in, effect of therapeutic agent interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil, 801
 - methotrexate inhibition of, allopurinol effects on, 1702
 - transplantability of, cell agglutinability and, 531
 - virion identification in, 718
 - L5178Y, methotrexate mechanism of action in, 1085
 - lymphatic, lymphocyte membrane antigen on, 3656
 - mouse
 - cell surface antigens in, 2743
 - growth of, Freund's complete adjuvant in, serum factors in, 409
 - protein and nucleic acid syntheses in, 4-nitrobenzofurazan effects on, 3735
- Leukemia virus**
- Friend
 - effect of pyran copolymer on, 1915
 - leukemia induced by, cellular RNA polymerases in, 2078
 - surface antigens induced by, 1718
 - glucocorticoid activation of, in mouse embryo cells, 442
 - lymphatic, surface antigens induced by, 1718
 - Moloney, XC cell syncytium-forming ability altered by, 1854
 - murine
 - anti-group-specific, activity in tetraparental chimeras, 2699
 - rat embryo cells infected with, 3-methylcholanthrene uptake, metabolism, and persistence in, 139
 - thymotropic, thymic lymphomas due to, 3585
 - Rauscher, surface antigens induced by, 1718
- Leukemic blast cell line**, antigen from, detected by lymphocyte-dependent antibody, 2693
- Leukemogenesis**
- in Long-Evans rats, prolactin effects in, 3746
 - irradiation-plus-urethan-induced, 1053
 - lymphocyte responsiveness to, phytohemagglutinin and, 825
 - RNA polymerases in, 687
 - virus-induced, cellular RNA polymerases in, 2078
- Leukocyte(s)**
- cultures, long-term, lymphoid cell cultures from, 673
 - nonimmune, colony inhibition by, as index of tumorigenicity of guinea pig cultures transformed by chemical carcinogens, 1045
- Leukokinin formation**, pepstatin inhibition of, 706
- Leukosis virus**, MC29, avian hepatomas due to, 1603
- Levan**, effects on AKR lymphoma, 1921
- Leydig cell tumor(s)**, mouse, fine structure changes in, 1671
- Life expectancy**, in acute leukemia L5222, number of transplanted cells and, 1168
- Light-chain metabolism**, in human metastatic cancer, 987
- Lipopolysaccharides**, from *Salmonella minnesota*, antitumor activity of, 628
- Lipoproteins**, antibody activity against, in cancer patients, 535
- Liver (cells)**
- adenylate cyclase activity in, 596
 - azo dye carcinogenesis in, cell proliferation and subcellular localization of alkaline phosphatase in, 482
 - DNA metabolism in, effects of methyl-dimethylaminoazobenzenes and 2-acetylaminofluorene on, 1225
 - DNA polymerase from, *see under* DNA polymerase
 - ergastoplasmic membrane of, changes during ethionine hepatocarcinogenesis, 3041
 - human, cancerous and normal, ferritin from, 1505
 - microsomal fractions of, sulfhydryl group quantitations in, 1476
 - mouse
 - cytosol protein from, polycyclic hydrocarbon binding by, 816
 - pyruvate kinase isozyme in, activity increased by factor from Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 180
 - nuclei of, DNA synthesis in, 2752
 - nucleic acid-bound dyes of, structures of, in rats given *N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, 844
 - plasma membrane of, cyclic AMP phosphodiesterase activity in, 601
 - precancerous, DNA metabolism in, 1225
 - protein synthesis in, dimethylnitrosamine inhibition of, 3667
- rat**
- aflatoxin B₁ effects on, histological and histochemical studies, 2836, 2845
 - benzo(α)pyrene metabolism in, 2083, 3642
 - DNA polymerase from, effects of adriamycin and daunomycin on, 754
 - epithelial cell cultures from, 253
 - ethionine metabolism in, cupric acetate effects on, 3172
 - hyperplastic nodules from, unscheduled DNA synthesis in, 3682
 - lactate dehydrogenase isozymes from, amino- and carboxyl-terminal analyses of, 1278
 - 3'-methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene binding to, 3798
 - microsomes of, *see under* Microsome(s)
 - nuclear proteins of, 2954
 - nuclei of, biochemical characteristics, 3131
 - nucleolar phosphoproteins of, 1470
 - protein synthesis in, dimethylnitrosamine inhibition of, 3667
 - regenerating
 - ^{67}Ga uptake in, lysosomal enzyme activity and, 1154
 - interactions between urea cycle and

- pyrimidine and polyamine syntheses, 397
- methylazoxymethanol-induced megakaryocytosis in, 2117
- nonhistone chromatin protein changes in, 1249
- thymidine synthetase from, methotrexate effects on, 1950
- RNA polymerases from, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene inhibition of, 2138
- RNA sulfurtransferase activity in, 3608
- tRNA in, ethionine-induced changes in, 2830
- regenerative hyperplasia of, neoplastic hyperplasia *versus*, 1225
- Liver cancer and tumors**, *see also* Hepatoma
- chemical carcinogenesis of, dietary factors in, 3427
- due to ethionine, liver ergastoplasmic membrane changes in, 3041
- glycosaminoglycans in, 542
- induced by *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetyl amide and azoxymethane, immunosuppression in, 2651
- in Thailand and Africa, 3499
- rat
- carbamyl phosphate synthetases in, 156
- enhancing effects of phenobarbital, amobarbital, diphenylhydantoin, and dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane, 2884
- α -fetoprotein serum levels in, 1214
- induced by 2,6-dimethylnitrosomorpholine, 2123
- induced by nitrosomorpholine, 2123
- serum α -fetoprotein in, 1214
- Lung(s)**
- localization of polycyclic hydrocarbons in, after intratracheal instillation, 1563
- microsomes in mouse and hamster, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism catalyzed by, 2717
- mouse, cigarette smoking effects on aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase activity in, 23
- rat, microsomal fraction of, 2820
- Lung adenoma**, mouse, epithelial cells from, clonal isolation of, 2177
- Lung cancer and tumors**
- hamster, benzo(a)pyrene-ferric oxide induction of, 207
- human, in mice, hexamethylmelamine-induced regression of, 1099
- sialic acid levels in, 1520
- Lung carcinoma (cells)**
- Lewis
- radiation damage in, repair of, 932
- midline in, 1530
- stem-cell response to cyclophosphamide in, 1530
- line 1
- immunity development in, 237
- stimulation of resistance to, 242
- mouse, macromomycin B activity against, 939
- Luteinizing hormone**, effects of antitumor agents on, 1975
- Lymph node(s)**
- regional, in evolution of immune responses to tumors, 920
- tumor metastasis in, regression of, histopathology, 1628
- Lymphatic obstruction**, in carcinomatous ascites, 325
- Lymphoblast(s)**
- human
- 4'-demethyl-epipodophyllotoxin 9-(4,6-*O*-2-thenylidene- β -D-glucopyranoside) inhibition of, 99
- leukemic, vinblastine and vincristine cytolytic effect on, 497
- L5178Y, resistance to alkylating agents in, drug transport in, 1687
- murine, mitochondria from, functions, 3636
- Lymphoblastoid cell line**
- antigen from, detected by lymphocyte-dependent antibody, 2693
- human, due to *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 358
- Lymphocyte(s)**
- allogeneic spleen, in immunochemotherapy of Moloney leukemia, 346
- cell-mediated cytotoxicity assays with, in human melanoma, 3721
- human
- aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase in, 1235
- benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by, 3651
- effects on cultured normal and malignant cells, 1830
- transformed by *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine, 358
- leukemic, DNA-unwinding protein from, 981
- membrane antigen of, on leukemia cells, 3656
- P1798 tumor, uridine utilization by, cortisol inhibition of, 2145
- reactivity in microcytotoxicity assays, effects of human sera on, 2729
- responsiveness to phytohemagglutinin, leukemogenesis and, 825
- Lymphoid cell(s)**
- in tumor-bearing animals, mitogen response by, 3774
- long-term cultures of, 673
- Lymphoid tumors**, estrogenic effects on, 766
- Lymphoma (cells)**
- AKR, levan effects on, 1921
- allogeneic, in mouse peritoneal cavity, immune inhibition of, 30
- Burkitt's
- lymphoid cell line from, subcellular fate of neocarzinostatin in, 554
- soluble complement-fixing antigen from, dissociation of, 1580
- Friend, prevention, 729
- L5178Y, effect of bredinin on, 1643
- mouse
- allogeneic, irradiated *versus* formaldehyde-fixed immune responses to, 962
- drug-resistant sublines of, immunogenicity of, 946
- immunogenic changes due to antitumor drugs, 1957
- thymic
- from thymotropic murine leukemia virus, 3585
- Lymphoreticular tissue**, effect of benzo(a)pyrene on, in mice, 1963
- Lymphosarcoma**
- bovine
- poly(A) polymerase of, 1141
- RNA polymerase from, 310
- cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
- Lysosomal enzymes**, activity of, ^{67}Ga uptake in regenerating rat liver and, 1154

M

- Macroautoradiography**, in pregnant mice and fetuses given acetylaminofluorene and *p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene, 2126
- Macromomycin B**, antitumor activity against murine leukemias, melanoma and lung carcinoma, 939
- Macrophage**, in resistance to growth of mouse bladder tumor, 49
- Malignant transformation**
- growth and expression of, turnover of high-molecular-weight cell surface protein during, 2104
- of guinea pig fetal cells, induced by chemical carcinogens, 1035
- of hamster cells
- by adenovirus and herpes simplex virus, vaccination against, 1022
- by herpes simplex virus from human prostatic cancer cells, 1880
- of mouse cells
- by cigarette smoke condensate, 857
- treated with 3-methylcholanthrene, cell division in, 1637
- Mammalian cell(s)**
- breinin effects on, 1643
- chemically induced damage in, recovery from, 1194
- cycle progression of, effects of nitrosoureas on, 460
- DNA of
- alkylation damage to, postreplication repair of, 2780
- nitrofur damage to, 781
- DNA-protein complex in, breakage by 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 3146
- Mammary adenocarcinoma(s)**
- efferent blood from, quantitation of cell shedding into, 512
- mouse
- fatty acid synthetase from, 3094

- methanol extraction residue of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* and therapeutic irradiation against, 1779
- mitochondrial-bound hexokinases in, 1649
- Mammary adenoma**, cystic, from leopard, virus-like particles in, 3069
- Mammary cancer and tumors**
- cultures from mouse strains infected with mammary tumor virus, 370
- estrogen effects on, in NB rats, 766
- glycoprotein localization in, 63
- human
- cell lines from, BOT-2, tissue culture and morphology, 3100
 - hormone-dependent, estrogen receptors in, 3362
 - incidence, nutritional status and, 3351, 3357
 - organ culture of, estradiol-dependent collagenolysis in, 2039
 - putative subviral particulates from, 1003
 - steroid alcohol and estrogen sulfo-transferases in, 1791
- in experimental animals and man, 2217
- mouse
- glomerular immune complex deposits in, 302
 - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, 2109
 - hormone-dependent, effect of estrogen-progesterone on, 3698
 - hydroxyurea effects on, 694
 - RNA methylase activity in, 1847
 - sialic acid levels in, 1520
 - spontaneous, transplantable tumors derived from, 2657
- natural history of, 2068
- progression from hormone dependence to autonomy, 2068
- rat
- biochemical characterization, 1128
 - development enhanced by polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid, 3051
 - 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced
 - actinomycin D inhibition of, 1698
 - estrogen-prolactin dependency in, 621 - estrogen binding in, 506
 - growth of, dietary fat and, 3384
 - hormone responsiveness of, 1129
 - interstitial fluid of, bulk transfer of, 3084
 - membrane glycoproteins in, 1135
 - mitochondria from, inner membrane enzymes and transport systems in, 2061
 - peroxidase activity in, 172
- Mammary carcinoma**
- avian myxovirus replication in, 3623
 - estriol prevention of, 1341
 - estrogen-induced responses in, insulin effects on, 560
 - human, secretory component in, 1861
- 6-methyl-8-substituted ergoline activity against, 106
- rat
- estrogen-induced responses in, insulin effects on, 560
 - incidence, nephrectomy effects on, 37
 - prolactin and estrogen binding in, 970
 - viruses for immunotherapy, 3623
- Mammary gland(s)**
- mouse
- glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in, 2109
 - mitochondrial-bound hexokinases in, 1649
- rat
- biochemical characterization of, 1128
 - hormone responsiveness of, 1129
 - membrane glycoproteins in, 1135
 - mitochondria from, inner membrane enzymes and transport systems in, 2061
- Mammary tissue(s)**, canine, survival in hamster cheek pouch, 791
- Mammary tumor virus**
- mammary tumor cultures from, mouse strain infected with, 370
 - mouse, immunological depression from, corrected by cytosine arabinoside, 2670
- Mantel-Bryan procedure**, for safety testing carcinogens, 865, 1379, 3212
- Marek's disease**, immunosuppressed chicken resistance to, 711
- Marrow**, *see* Bone marrow
- Mastocytoma cells**, mouse, growth regulation in, 1495
- Medulloblastoma cells**, from simian adenovirus SA7-induced hamster brain tumor, 3566
- Megalocytosis**
- in regenerating rat liver, induced by methylazoxymethanol, 2117
 - tumor induction and, 2119
- Melanogenesis**, in human melanomas, 606
- Melanoma (cells)**
- cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
 - human
 - antisera to, from chimpanzee, 2132
 - antitumor antibodies of, 58
 - cytotoxic antibody from, 189
 - lymphocyte-mediated cytotoxicity in, 3721 - malignant, transplanted in mouse, chemotherapy of, 2790
 - melanogenesis in, 606
 - hypoxic, response to chemotherapeutic agents, 1147
 - malignant, biological behavior of, 218
- mouse
- incorporation of leucine into, inhibition of by 4-isopropylcatechol, tyrosinase in, 3126
 - macromycin B activity against, 939
 - surface glycoproteins from, 2186
- Melphalan**, *see also* Chemotherapy
- resistance to, in L5178Y lymphoblasts, drug transport in, 1687
- 6-Mercaptopurine**, *see also* Chemotherapy mechanism of action, 2872
- Metabolic inhibitors**
- effect on killing tumor cells by complement and antibody, 3195
 - effects on tumor cell antigen expression and binding of complement components, 3204
- Metabolic rate**, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumor incidence and, 528
- Metabolite uptake**, by hamster ovary cells, cholera toxin effects on, 3009
- Metachromasia**, acridine orange, between normal cells and neoplastic cells from primary tumors, 93
- Metastasis(es)**
- from line 1 lung carcinoma, immunostimulation against, 242
 - hydrocortisone enhancement in murine Ehrlich tumor, 1015
 - in hamsters treated with anti-hamster thymocyte serum and heterotransplanted with Yoshida sarcoma, 548
 - in lymph nodes, regression of, histopathology, 1628
- Methanol extraction residue**, of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, therapeutic irradiation with, against isografts and mammary adenocarcinomas in mice, 1779
- Methioninyl adenylate**, focus formation of Rous sarcoma virus inhibited by, 3571
- Methotrexate**, *see also* Chemotherapy
- 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine with enhanced cytotoxicity of, 1555
 - L-asparaginase interaction with, in treating leukemia, 1524
 - effects on thymidine synthetase from regenerating rat liver, 1950
 - endocrine effects of, 1975
 - folate accumulation in hamster cells treated with, 586
 - hamster cell growth inhibited by, 586
 - interaction with therapeutic agents, effect on DNA synthesis, 801
 - measurement of, ligand-binding radioassay for, 2033
 - mechanism of action, in L5178Y leukemia cells, 1085
 - metabolite formation in different tissues, in rat, 2985
 - purine biosynthesis inhibited by, in L5178Y cells, 1427
 - radioimmunoassay for, 1407
 - renal excretion in monkey, 110
 - renal tubular transport of, probenecid inhibition of, 110
 - therapeutic efficacy of, allopurinol effects on, 1702
 - thymidylate synthetase inhibited by, 586
 - uptake in human leukemia cells, altera-

- tion by other agents, 1305
with systemic chemotherapy, in treating lymphoblastic leukemia in children, 807
- Methotrexate polyglutamate(s)**, tissue-specific synthesis in rat, 2985
- N-Methyl-4-aminoazobenzene**
N-benzoyloxy derivatives of, carcinogenic and electrophilic activities of, 880
rats given, hepatic nucleic acid-bound dyes in, structures of, 844
- Methylase(s)**, protein, in hepatomas, 1159
- Methylazoxymethanol**, megalocytosis induced by, in regenerating liver, 2117
- 3-Methylcholanthrene**, *see also* Hydrocarbon(s)
effect on benzo(a)pyrene metabolism in rat liver cells, 2083
malignant transformation of mouse cells due to, cell division in, 1637
metabolism in adult and fetal mice, chromatographic analyses in, 613
metabolites, mouse liver and skin cytosol protein binding of, 816
tumor incidence due to, thyroid stimulation and, 528
uptake, metabolism, and persistence in rat embryo cells infected with murine leukemia virus, 139
- 4-Methylcyclophosphamide isomers**, anti-tumor evaluation, 3160
- 3'-Methyl-*p*-dimethylaminoazobenzene**
binding to rat liver cells and hepatoma, 3798
carcinogenicity in rats, α -fetoprotein-producing cells and α_1 -fetoprotein levels in, 1282, 1510
effect on rat liver DNA stability and new synthesis, 1225
- 2-Methyldinitrosopiperazine**, carcinogenicity in rats, 1270
- 2,2'-(Methylenedimino)bis-1,3,4-thiadiazole**, mechanism of action, 2631
- Methylnicotinamide**, distribution and excretion, in Walker 256 carcinosarcomatosis, 1727
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine**, proliferation of human lymphoblastoid lines due to, 358
- N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosourea**
breaks in mouse DNA due to, 267
pancreatic adenocarcinoma induced by, 2269, 2276
- Methyl-*n*-propylnitrosamine**, pancreatic tumor induced with, 2259
- 4-Methyl-2-thiouracil**, thyroid cell proliferation induced in rats, 1256
- Methyltransferase(s)**, transfer RNA, interaction with rat liver tRNA, 2969
- Micrococcus luteus**, DNA polymerase from, effects of adriamycin and daunomycin on, 754
- Microcytotoxicity assay(s)**
for measuring cell-mediated immunity to tumor cells, 1931
lymphocyte reactivity in, effects of human sera on, 2729
of tumor immunity in patients with bronchogenic carcinoma, 3577
- Microflora**
intestinal
effects of colon carcinogenesis, 287
N-hydroxy-4-acetylaminobiphenyl reduced by, 2962
- Microsome(s)**
liver
mouse, triazenylimidazole metabolism by, 3106
rat
benzo(a)pyrene-DNA binding catalyzed by, 1263
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism by, 3642, 3651
nitrosourea metabolism by, 296
lung, from mouse and hamster, benzo(a)pyrene metabolism catalyzed by, 2717
mutagenicity of dialkyl nitrosamines and, 644
- Microtubular paracrystals**, formation in HeLa-S3 cells, due to neocarzinostatin, 3705
- Mitochondrion(s)**
carcinogenesis and, 3332
from murine lymphoblasts, functions, 3636
from Novikoff hepatoma, DNA from, physicochemical characterization, 873
from rat mammary tumor and mammary gland, inner membrane enzymes and transport systems in, 2061
hexokinases bound to, in mouse mammary glands and adenocarcinomas, 1649
- Mitogen(s)**, response to, by lymphoid cells in tumor-bearing animals, 3774
- Mitomycin(s)**
resistance to, in L5178Y lymphoblasts, drug transport in, 1687
treatment of intracerebral glioma, 658
- Monkey**
renal excretion of methotrexate, 110
triazine antifolate pharmacology, 17
- Morphological studies**, of pancreatic carcinoma, 2234, 2247
- Mouse (cells and tissues)**, *see also* Rodent(s)
AKR
graft-versus-host reaction in, immunotherapy, 634
lymphoma in, levan effects in, 1921
allogeneic, macrophage-mediated immunity to L1210 leukemia in, administration of hyperimmune antibody to, 1121
amino acids in, effects of *Acinetobacter* glutaminase-asparaginase and *Escherichia* asparaginase on, 1320
amphotericin B toxicity in, 1996
BALB/3T3, nitrosocarbaryl effects on, 2637
blastomogenic activity of *p*-hydroxyphenyllactic acid in, 577
daunomycin antitumor activity in, 1767
4'-demethylepipodophyllotoxin thenylidene glucoside toxicity in, 1756
efficacy of daunomycin:DNA complex in, 1767
Ehrlich tumor in, effect of lipopolysaccharides from *Salmonella minnesota* on, 628
fetal and pregnant, given acetylamino-fluorene and *p*-dimethylaminobenzene, macroautoradiography, 2126
glycosyltransferase activity in, 438
graft versus leukemia in, without graft-versus-host disease, 637
human malignant melanoma transplanted in, chemotherapy, 2790
immunity development in, with line 1 lung carcinoma, 237
immunosuppressed
growth of malignant cell populations in, optimal conditions for, 2203
human tumor lines maintained in, therapeutic response of, 2704
lymphoreticular tissues of, benzo(a)pyrene effects on, 1963
malignant transformation by cigarette smoke condensate, 857
3-methylcholanthrene metabolism in, chromatography, 613
polyoma-transformed, repetitive DNA transcription in, 1559
Sarcoma 180 growth in, immunological enhancement of, antimeyoloma cell antiserum effect on, 591
simian virus 40-transformed, chromosome analysis, 1210
triazine antifolate pharmacology in, 17
transformed, *see* Transformed cells
tumor-bearing, ribonuclease activity in plasma, spleen and thymus, 322
tumors induced in, with *N*-nitroso-*N*-butylurea, 1938
- Mouse tumor systems**, *N*-trifluoroacetyl-adriamycin-14-valerate activity in, 1365
- Mucous metaplasia**, in rabbit epithelium and keratoacanthoma, from treatment with vitamin A acid, 364
- Muscle**, rat, cellular ingress of albumin in, 405
- Mutagenicity**
dialkyl nitrosamine, 644
of heterocyclic compounds in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3611
- Mycobacterium(a)**, water-soluble adjuvants from, effect on lymphocyte immunization, 666
- Myeloblastosis cells**, chicken, nuclear RNA polymerase II from, 687

Myeloma

- human
 - chemotherapy, animal model for, 1309
 - leukemia developing in, chromosome studies of, 2808
- MOPC 104E, chemotherapy, as model for treatment of human myeloma, 1309
- plasma cell, cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
- Myxovirus, avian, replication in mammary carcinoma, 3623

N

- Nafoxidine hydrochloride**, dimethylbenz(a)-anthracene-induced tumors affected by, 621
- α -Naphthoflavone(s)**, 6-hydroxymethylbenzo(a)pyrene activated by, 3731
- National Cancer Act**, grant support and, 473
- National Cancer Institute**
 - history, 473
 - program on nutrition and cancer, 3544, 3545
 - program on pancreatic carcinogenesis, 2226
 - training programs, 2891
- Neoantigens**, on chemically transformed mouse embryo cells, 2049
- Neocarzinostatin**
 - microtubular paracrystal formation in HeLa-S3 cells due to, 3705
 - subcellular fate of, in lymphoid cell line from Burkitt's lymphoma, 554
- Neoplasia**, *see also* Cancer and Tumor
 - nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of, 1326
 - nutrients in, 3320
 - rat, peptidyl proline hydroxylase in, 1009
- Nephrectomy**, effect on incidence of rat breast carcinoma, 37
- Nerve growth factor**
 - binding sites on neuroblastoma cells, detection of, 890
 - erythrocytes coated with, phagocytosis of, in rosette-forming neuroblastoma cells, 896
- Neuraminidase**, tumor cells treated with, in treatment of intracerebral glioma, 658
- Neurilemoma cell(s)**, nuclei of, ultrastructural characteristics, 2000
- Neuroblastoma (cells)**
 - antibody lysis of, carbodiimide enhancement of, 679
 - cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in, 82
 - cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
 - malignant, adenylate cyclase activity in, effects of neurotransmitters, guanosine triphosphate, and divalent ions, 77
 - mouse, localization of, with tumor-specific antibodies, 1761
 - nerve growth factor binding sites on, 890
 - rosette-forming, phagocytosis of nerve growth factor-coated erythrocytes in, 896
- Neurospora crassa**, adenine-3 mutants of, induced by 4-nitroquinoline and 4-hydroxyaminoquinoline, 291
- Neurotransmitters**, effect on adenylate cyclase activity in malignant neuroblastoma cells, 77
- Neutrons**, radiation damage to Lewis lung carcinoma cells by, repair of, 932
- Nevus**, halo, cell destruction in, immunological mechanism of, 352
- Nicotinamide**, islet-cell tumors from, 2020
- Nitrite(s)**, heptamethyleneimine with, in tumor induction in rats, 812
- 4-Nitrobenzofurazan(s)**, effect on protein and nucleic acid syntheses, in murine leukemia cells, 3735
- Nitrobenzylthioinosine**, 1- β -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine with, in leukemia L1210, 1187
- Nitrofurans**, mammalian cell DNA damaged by, 781
- Nitrogen mustard**, *see also* Chemotherapy
 - endocrine effects, 1975
 - resistance to, in L5178Y lymphoblasts, drug transport in, 1687
- 4-Nitropyridine 1-oxide**, DNA-protein complex breakage induced in mouse fibroblasts, 521
- 4-Nitroquinoline**, adenine-3 *Neurospora crassa* mutations induced by, 291
- 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide**
 - beta irradiation with, interval effect on skin tumor induction, 3663
 - DNA damage in rat tissues, DNA repair and, 1858
 - DNA-protein complex breakage induced in mammalian cells, 3146
 - in mouse fibroblasts, 521
- Nitrosamine(s)**, *see also* specific nitrosamine
 - environmental, carcinogenicity of, 1981
- N-Nitroso-N-butylurea**, tumors induced in mice with, 1938
- Nitrosocarbaryl**, BALB/3T3 mouse cells affected by, 2637
- N-Nitroso compounds**, mutagenicity, dietary effects on, 1813
- N-Nitroso-3,4-dibromopiperidine** carcinogenicity, in rats, 3209
- N-Nitroso-3,4-dichloropiperidine** carcinogenicity, in rats, 3209
- Nitrosomethyldecylamine**, rat bladder tumors induced by, 958
- Nitrosomorpholine carcinogenicity**, in rats, 2123
- Nitrosourea(s)**, *see also* Chemotherapy and specific nitrosourea
 - carbamoylation of amino acids, peptides, and proteins by, 2974
 - DNA repair inhibited by, 1194
 - effects on mammalian cell cycle progression, 460
 - mammalian cell damage by, recovery from, 1194
 - rat liver DNA polymerase inhibited by, 1
 - rat liver microsomal metabolism of, 296

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies

- investigation of neoplastic and abnormal nonneoplastic tissue with, 1326
- of malignant tumors, 1164

Nucleic acid(s), *see also* DNA and RNA

- benzo(a)pyrene binding to, in subcellular microsomal system, 2191
- binding to aflatoxin and benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, 382
- hepatic, dyes bound to, in rats given *N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, structures of, 844
- macromolecular complexes of, due to 1,3-propanesultone, 1445
- synthesis
 - daunomycin inhibition of, 1542
 - in murine leukemia cells, 4-nitrobenzofurazan effects on, 3735
 - mode of action of 9- β -D-arabinofuranosyl adenine in, 2160

- Nucleolus**, from Novikoff hepatoma cells, ultrastructure studies of bleomycin A₂ effects, 374
- Nucleophile(s)**, reactivity to, carcinogenicity of fluorenylhydroxamic acid and *N*-acetoxy-*N*-fluorenylacetylides related to, 447
- Nucleosides**, adenine, increased activity in animal cells, 1547
- Nucleotide base analogs**, bioassay, 1411

- Nucleus(i)**
 - of rat liver and Morris hepatoma, biochemical characteristics, 3131
 - proteins in, changes in, correlation with rat hepatoma growth, 1693

- Nutrients**, in neoplasia, 3320
- Nutrition**, *see also* Food and Diet
 - cancer and, 3301, 3339, 3541
 - hormones and, 3359, 3387
 - National Cancer Institute program on, 3544, 3545
 - status of research, 3548

- deficiency of, Plummer-Vinson's disease and, 3308
- experimental carcinogenesis and, 3292
- human breast cancer incidence and, 3351
- imbalanced, alcoholism and, 3343
- in Japan, stomach cancer and, 3254
- in Puerto Rico, 3272
- in United States, 3246
- National Cancer Program and, 3544
- status of population groups, 3240
- tumor immunity and, 3317

O

- Obituary**: Myron R. Karon, 2220

Oncornavirus(es)

- in tissues, quantitation of, 1053
- murine, morphology of, after different methods of preparation for elec-

- tron microscopy, 740
- Orbit gland tumors**, estrogenic effects on, 766
- Organelles**, cellular, enzymes of, effects of Yaba tumor virus on, 199
- Ornithine decarboxylase**
effects of Rous sarcoma virus infection on, 3618
induction by tumor-promoting agents, in mouse epidermis, 1662
- Osteosarcoma**, metastatic, in mice, survival with cyclophosphamide or radiotherapy, 3596
- Ovarian cancer and tumors**
cystic, fluid and plasma carcinoembryonic antigen in, 1433
estrogenic effects on, 766
histaminase levels and Regan isoenzyme in, 2762
human, carcinoembryonic antigen in, 3807
- Ovary**, cystic teratomas of, antigens in, 750
- 2-Oxopropyl-*n*-propylnitrosamine**, pancreatic tumor induced with, 2259

P

- Pancreas (cells and tissues)**
culture of, hydrocortisone in, 2286
epithelial cells of, as model system for studies in carcinogenesis, 2289
rat, mitogenic effect of cyclopropenoid fatty acids on, 2278, 2282
- Pancreatic adenocarcinoma**
in azaserine-treated rats, 2249, 2258
induced by *N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosourea, 2269, 2276
- Pancreatic cancer and tumors**
causes, 2228, 2232
dietary factors, 3488
ductal cell, dimethylhydrazine-induced, in rabbits, 2292
epidemiological studies, 2228, 2232, 3437, 3447
estrogen effects on, 766
induction of, new approach to, 2259, 2267
National Cancer Institute program on, 2226
pancreatic epithelial cells as model system for studies of, 2289
- Pancreatic carcinoma(s)**
human, nonendocrine, morphological patterns, 2234, 2247
- Papilloma**, smooth-muscle antigen in, 3741
- Patient(s)**
cancer, *see* Cancer patient(s)
febrile, trace proteins in plasma of, electrophoresis of, 1985, 1991
- Pentobarbital**, disposition in tumor-bearing mice, 1333
- Pepstatin**, inhibition of leukokinin formation and ascitic fluid accumulation, 706
- Peptide(s)**, carbamylation by nitrosoureas, 2974

- Peptide fraction**, immunosuppressive, from serum of cancer patients, 1489
- Peptidyl proline hydroxylase**, in rat tissues, 1009
- Peritoneal cavity**, mouse, allogeneic lymphoma cells in, immune inhibition of, 30
- Peroxidase**, activity in rat mammary tumors, 172
- Pharmacological studies**, with vinblastine, 1116
- Phenesterin**, endocrine effects of, 1975
- Phenobarbital**, enhancing effects on rat liver tumorigenesis, 2884
- Phenolic acid(s)**, blastomogenic activity of, 577
- Phenotype**, malignant, suppression of, 1599
- Phenylactic acid**, blastomogenic activity of, 577
- Phorbol esters**
autoxidation, 1375
effects on epidermal histidase activity, 3154
surface properties, 2991
- Phorbol myristate acetate**, metabolite in mouse skin, 2154
- Phosphoprotein(s)**, nucleolar, of rat liver and Novikoff hepatoma cells, 1470
- Phosphorodiamidic acid mustard**, as metabolite of cyclophosphamide, 1453
- Phytohemagglutinin(s)**, lymphocyte responsiveness to, leukemogenesis and, 825
- Pituitary tumor(s)**
carbonic anhydrase in, in rats, 796
estrogenic effects on, 766
- Placental cells**, human, localization of β chain of human chorionic gonadotropin on, 1887
- Plasma**
of tumor-bearing mice, ribonuclease activity in, 322
trace proteins in, in febrile patients, electrophoresis of, 1985, 1991
- Plasma cell**, in recovery from Marek's disease, 711
- Plasma membrane(s)**
enzymes of, effects of Yaba tumor virus on, 199
of leukemia cells, cell surface antigens from, 2743
- Platelet(s) aggregation**, inhibition of, anti-metastatic action of (\pm)-1,2-bis-(3,5-dioxopiperazin-1-yl)propane and, 953
- Platinum complexes**, hypersensitivity to, 2766
- Platinum compound**, effect on murine and human hemopoietic precursor cells, 1398
- Pleural fluid**, from child, growth of rhabdomyosarcoma colonies from, 1809
- Plummer-Vinson's disease**, in Sweden, 3308
- Polyadenosine diphosphoribose**, formycin B inhibition of, 3673

- Polyadenylic-polyuridylic acid**, spontaneous rat mammary tumorigenesis enhanced by, 3051
- Polyamine(s)**
increase in chick embryo cells transformed by Rous sarcoma, 194
in human serum, radioimmunoassay of, 2056
metabolism, in chick embryo fibroblasts, 3618
synthesis in rat regenerating liver, interaction between urea cycle and, 397
- Polychlorinated biphenyls**, effects on rodent microsomal *N*-demethylases, 1574
- Polymerase(s)**
poly(A) of bovine lymphosarcoma, 1141
RNA, in leukemogenesis, 687
- Polyoma**, mouse cells transformed by, repetitive DNA transcription in, 1559
- Polyurethan(s)**, carcinogenesis from, 1591
- Population groups**, nutritional status of, 3240
- Poxvirus**, Yaba tumor, enzymes of, effects on plasma membrane and cellular organelles, 199
- Prednisolone**, *see also* Corticosteroid
vincristine with, cytotoxicity of, 700
- Pregnenolone-16 α -carbonitrile**, effect on dimethylnitrosamine inhibition of hepatic protein synthesis, 3667
- Probenecid**, renal tubular transport of methotrexate inhibited by, 110
- Procabazine**, *see also* Chemotherapy
mammary carcinoma induced by, estril prevention of, 1341
- Progesterone**
cellular differentiation of rat uterine adenocarcinoma cells by, 1713
effects of antitumor agents on, 1975
effects of hormone-dependent murine mammary tumors, 3698
responsiveness of mammary gland, hyperplastic alveolar nodule, and mammary tumor to, 1129
- Prolactin**
binding in rat mammary carcinoma, 970
effects in rat leukemogenesis, 3746
effects of antitumor agents on, 1975
responsiveness of mammary gland, hyperplastic alveolar nodule, and mammary gland to, 1129
- Prolactin-estrogen dependency**
in 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-induced tumors, 621
- 1,3-Propanesultone**, macromolecular complexes due to, 1445
- Prostaglandin**, adenylate cyclase stimulation by, 596
- Prostatic cancer (cells)**
human, herpes simplex virus from, malignant transformation of hamster cells by, 1880
rat, 5 α -dihydrotestosterone-binding proteins in, androgen sensitivity and,

1840
Protein, *see also* related compounds; *e.g.*,
 Phosphoprotein(s)
 carbamoylation by nitrosoureas, 2974
 cell surface
 cholera toxin effects on, 3009
 turnover during growth and expression
 of malignant transformation of
 kidney cells, 2104
 cytosol, from mouse liver and skin,
 methylcholanthrene metabolite
 binding by, 816
 5 α -dihydrotestosterone-binding, in rat
 prostatic cancers, androgen sensi-
 tivity and, 1840
 DNA-unwinding, from leukemic lympho-
 cytes, 981
 estrogen receptor, human breast lesions
 and, 3187
h-, methylcholanthrene metabolite bind-
 ing to, 816
 in control of Ehrlich tumor growth, 3181
 nuclear
 changes correlated with rat hepatoma
 growth, 1693
 of rat liver and Morris hepatoma, 2954
 plasma, synthesis in hepatocellular carci-
 nomas, 3021
 synthesis
 hepatic, dimethylnitrosamine inhibi-
 tion of, 3667
 inhibitors of, ⁶⁷Ga uptake by regenerat-
 ing rat liver and, 1154
 in murine leukemia cells, 4-nitrobenzo-
 furazan effects on, 3735
 mode of action of 9- β -D-arabino-
 furanosyladenine in, 2160
 trace, in plasma of febrile patients, elec-
 trophoresis of, 1985, 1991
Protein-DNA complex(es), *see* DNA-pro-
 tein complex
Protein methylases, in hepatomas, 1159
Puerto Rico
 cancer incidence in, 3265
 nutrition in, 3272
Purine(s)
 biosynthesis, in L5178Y cells, metho-
 trexate inhibition of, 1427
 imbalanced metabolism, in rat hepa-
 tomas, 3061
Purine N-oxide esters, oxidizing action of,
 122
Pyran copolymer, adjuvant activity against
 murine cancer, 3750
 effect on Friend leukemia virus, 1915
Pyridoxal phosphate, mammalian ribonu-
 cleotide reductase inhibited by,
 390
Pyrimidine
 in epidermal DNA, production and exci-
 sion after UV irradiation, 3599
 synthesis in rat regenerating liver, inter-
 action between urea cycle and, 397
Pyruvate kinase, isozyme from mouse liver,
 activity increased by factor from

Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 180

R

Radiation, *see also* Irradiation
 damage to Lewis lung carcinoma cells
 by, repair of, 932
Radioassay, ligand-binding, for measuring
 methotrexate, 2033
Radioimmunoassay
 for methotrexate, 1407
 of human placental alkaline phosphatase,
 using antibody polymers, 1706
 of polyamines in human serum, 2056
Radionuclide(s), hemangiosarcomas in bea-
 gles due to, 1745
Radiotherapy
 in murine metastatic osteosarcoma, 3596
 with corynebacteria, in treating murine
 fibrosarcoma, 1274
Rat, *see also* Rodent and under organs in-
 volved; *e.g.*, Liver
 azaserine-treated, pancreatic adenocar-
 cinoma in, 2249, 2258
 Buffalo, thymomas in, ultrastructure of,
 2771
 dental abnormalities due to cyclophos-
 phamide, 2199
 ethionine metabolism in, 2674
 exposure to 3'-methyl-4-dimethylamino-
 azobenzene, α_1 -fetoprotein levels
 during, 1510
 Friend lymphomas in, prevention of, 729
 given *N*-methyl-4-aminoazobenzene, nu-
 cleic acid-bound dyes in, struc-
 tures of, 844
 hepatocellular lesions in, classification,
 3214
N-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene toxic-
 ity in, 2959
 Long-Evans, leukemogenesis in, prolac-
 tin in, 3746
 methotrexate metabolite formation in
 different tissues, 2985
 methotrexate polyglutamate synthesis in,
 2985
 methylated dinitrosopiperazine carcino-
 genicity in, 1270
 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumor in-
 cidence in, thyroid stimulation
 and, 528
 3'-methyl-4-dimethylaminoazobenzene
 carcinogenicity in, α -fetoprotein-
 producing cells in, 1282
 muscle, cellular ingress of albumin in,
 405
NB
 transplantable tumor classification in,
 2935
 tumors in, growth after transplanta-
 tion, 766
N-nitroso-3,4-dichloro- and 3,4-di-
 bromopiperidine carcinogenicity
 in, 3209
 runtting syndrome in, treatment, 729

tissues

4-nitroquinolone 1-oxide damage to
 DNA in, and DNA repair, 1858
 peptidyl, proline hydroxylase in, 1009
 triazine antifolate pharmacology in, 17
 tumor-bearing, DNA synthesis in, 517
 tumors induced in
 by heliotrine and nicotinamide, 2020
 by heptamethyleneimine and nitrite,
 812
Renal, *see also* Kidney
Renal adenocarcinomas, hamster, junc-
 tional specialization in, 6
Renal tubules, methotrexate transport by,
 probenecid inhibition of, 110
Research, pancreatic carcinogenesis (sym-
 posium), 2223-2294
Respiratory cancer and tumors
 due to benzo(a)pyrene species differences
 in, 1654
 in hamsters given benzo(a)pyrene and
 vitamin A, 1485
Reticulosis, histiocytic medullary, cyclo-
 heximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
Retinyl acetate, *see* Vitamin A
Rhabdomyosarcoma(s)
 colonies, growth from pleural fluid in
 child, 1809
 dehydroretrotronecine-induced, in rats, 997
Ribonuclease, activity in plasma, spleen,
 and thymus of tumor-bearing
 mice, 322
Ribonucleotide reductase, mammalian, in-
 hibition by pyridoxal phosphate
 and dialdehyde derivatives of
 adenosine phosphates, 390
Ricinus communis, lectin from, mechanism
 of cell entry and toxicity of, 144
RNA, *see also* Nucleic acid(s)
 antibodies to, replication of virus-trans-
 formed fibroblasts inhibited by,
 3558
 from rat hepatoma, dye-binding capacity
 of, 45
 irradiation-induced adduct formation
 with arylamine derivatives, 2007
 ribosomal, synthesis in hepatoma cells,
 inhibited by 5-fluorouridine, 3014
 synthesis in Ehrlich tumors, effects of
 actinomycin D on, 3054
 transfer
 rat liver, ethionine-induced changes in,
 2830
 interaction of tumor tRNA methyl-
 transferases with, 2969
 tumor immune, tumor regression using,
 1907
RNA methylases, virion-associated and
 cellular, activity in mammary neo-
 plasia, in mice, 1847
RNA methyltransferase, activity in rodent
 fetal and adult organs and hepa-
 tomas, 640
RNA polymerase(s)
 cellular, in virus-induced leukemogenesis,

2078
 from bovine lymphosarcoma, 310
 nuclear, from chicken myeloblastosis, 687
 rat liver, *N*-hydroxy-2-acetylaminofluorene inhibition of, 2138
RNA sulfurtransferase, activity in rat liver and hepatomas, 3608
RNA virus antigens, antibodies to, 164
Rodent(s), *see also* specific rodent
 dialkylnitrosamine metabolism and mutagenicity in, 644
 microsomal *N*-demethylases in, effects of polychlorinated biphenyls on, 1574
 tRNA methyltransferase activity in, 640
Rosette formation, detection of nerve growth factor binding sites on neuroblastoma cells by, 890
Rosette technique, in detecting antibody to feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen, 1064
Runting syndrome, in rats, treatment, 729

S

Salivary gland tumors, estrogenic effects on, 766
Salmonella minnesota, lipopolysaccharides from, antitumor activity of, 628
Salmonella typhimurium, mutagenicity of nitrofurans, nitrothiophenes, nitroproyrroles, nitroimidazole, aminothiophenes, and aminothiazoles in, 3611
Sarcoma(s)
 cycloheximide antipyretic effect in, 1218
 Yoshida, heterotransplanted in hamsters treated with anti-hamster thymocyte serum, metastasis formation from, 548
Sarcoma 180
 actinomycin D activity in, effect of dead cells on, 3122
 immunological enhancement of, anti-myeloma cell antiserum effect on, 591
Sarcoma virus
 DNA polymerase of, effects of daunomycin and adriamycin on, 754
 Rous, chick embryo cells transformed by, polyamine increase in, 194
 effects on ornithine decarboxylase, 3618
 focus formation of, methioninyl adenylate inhibition by, 3571
 malignant transformation of kidney cells by, growth and expression of, turnover of high-molecular-weight cell surface proteins during, 2104
Sarcosine, nitrosation products of, carcinogenicity of, 1981
Secretory component, in human mammary carcinoma, 1861
Serine dehydratase, regulation in hyperplastic nodules, in rat hepatocarcinogenesis, 1075

Seroepidemiological study, of horizontal transmission of bovine C-type virus, 2714
Serum(a)
 from cancer patients, immunosuppressive peptide fraction from, 1489
 human
 effects on lymphocyte reactivity in microcytotoxicity assays, 2729
 polyamines in, radioimmunoassay of, 2056
 inhibition of ⁶⁷Ga binding by leukemic cells, 1422
Serum factors
 effect of Freund's complete adjuvant on murine leukemia, 409
 tumor-inhibitory, in canine venereal tumor, 2942
Seventh-Day Adventist(s), cancer in, 3513
Sex, effects on activation of *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide by acyltransferase and sulfotransferase, 906
Sialic acid, levels in breast and lung cancer, 1520
Sialyltransferase, plasma levels in cancer patients, 670
Simian virus 40
 cells infected with, amino acid and sugar transport in, 1826
 lactate dehydrogenase changes due to, 1944
 cells transformed by, ultrastructure of cell surfaces, 2797
 human diploid fibroblasts transformed by, variants of, 1970
 mouse cells transformed by, chromosome analysis of, 1210
Skin
 mouse
 carcinogenicity of
 15,16-dihydro-11-methylcyclopenta-[a]phenanthren-17-one in, with 7,8-benzoflavone, 305
 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene K-region ketones to, 652
 cytosol protein from, polycyclic hydrocarbon binding by, 816
 phorbol myristate acetate metabolite in, 2154
 two-stage carcinogenesis in, aging effect on, 502
 reactivity of, as index of tumorigenicity of guinea pig cultures transformed by chemical carcinogens, 1045
Skin cancer and tumors
 chemotherapy of, delayed hypersensitivity to 5-fluorouracil and dinitrochlorobenzene after, 1288
 mouse
 induction with β -irradiation and 4-nitroquinoline 1-oxide, 3663
 two-stage, aging effect in, 502
 smooth-muscle antigen in, 3741
Sodium fluoride, adenylate cyclase stimulation by, 596

Species
 differences in, effect of benzo(a)pyrene on respiratory tracts, 1654
 effects on activation of *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide by acyltransferase and sulfotransferase, 906
Spleen (cells)
 allogeneic, in murine leukemia, without graft-versus-host disease, 637
 in Friend leukemia, effects of pyran copolymer on, 1915
 of tumor-bearing mice, ribonuclease activity in, 322
 potentiation of hamster tumors by, 2098
Spray cans, pressurized, users of, sputum cytology from, 316
Sputum cytology, from users of pressurized spray cans, 316
Squamous cell carcinoma, smooth-muscle antigen in, 3741
Squamous cell carcinoma cell line, human, 2684
Stem-cell, survival in Lewis lung carcinoma treated with cyclophosphamide, 1530
Steroid(s), *see also* Corticosteroid
 nonspecific inhibition of DNA repair in human cells by, 1773
Stomach cancer
 dietary factors in, 3254, 3469, 3488
 epidemiology, 3452
 future inquiries in, 3464
 in Japan, 3460
 etiology, 3469
 in Japan, incidence, 3254
Strain, effects on activation of *N*-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide by acyltransferase and sulfotransferase, 906
Subcutaneous tumors, mouse, kinase and deaminase activity in, 1799
Sugar, transport in simian virus 40-infected cells, 1826
Sulphydryl group, quantitation in hepatoma and liver microsomal fractions, 1476
Sulfotransferase(s)
 estrogen, in human and rodent mammary tumors, 1791
 N-hydroxy-*N*-2-fluorenylacetylamide activation by, effects of strain, species, and sex on, 906
Sweden, Plummer-Vinson's disease in, 3308
Symposium(a): Current Progress in Pancreatic Carcinogenesis Research, 2223; Nutrition in the Causation of Cancer, 3235
Synthetase(s), fatty acid, from mouse mammary adenocarcinoma, 3094

T

Target cell(s), adherent, granulocyte effects on, 2169
Target cell studies, in virus-induced thymic lymphomas, 3585

- Temperature measurements**, in and around rat tumors, 3116
- Teratoma(s)**, ovarian cystic, antigens from, 750
- Testis(es)**
mouse Leydig cell tumors of, fine structure changes with, 1671
tumors of, estrogenic effects on, 766
- Testosterone**, plasma levels, gonadotropin-induced proliferation of endoplasmic reticulum from androgenic tumor and, 2663
- Testosterone mustard**, endocrine effects, 1975
- Tetraacetylglucosamine mustard**, antitumor activity, 1903
- 12-O-Tetradecanoyl-phorbol-13-acetate**, *see also* Phorbol ester
effects on epidermal histidase activity, 3154
induction of polyamine-biosynthetic enzymes by, in mouse epidermis, 1662
- 1-(Tetrahydrofuran-2-yl)-5-fluorouracil**, isomers, biological evaluation, 1301
- 1-2,3,5,6-Tetrahydro-6-phenylimidazo-[2,1-b]thiazole hydrochloride**, in murine leukemia remission, 927
- Thailand**, liver cancer in, 3499
- Theophylline**
in regulating growth of mouse mastocytoma cells, 1495
response of hepatoma and liver plasma membrane phosphodiesterases to, 601
- 6-Thioguanine**, *see also* Chemotherapy
mechanism of action, 2872
tumors resistant to, lack of β -2'-deoxythioguanosine activity against, 1372
- Thiol(s)**, experimental animals treated with, tumor rejection in, 429
- Thymic lymphomas**, induced by murine leukemia virus, subclasses, 3585
- Thymidine synthetase**, in cells from regenerating rat liver, methotrexate effects on, 1950
- Thymidylate synthetase**, methotrexate inhibition of, 586
- Thymine metabolism**, in hamster, 1314
- Thymocyte serum**, antihamster, in hamsters with heterotransplanted Yoshida sarcomas, metastasis formation, 548
- Thymoma(s)**
estrogenic effects on, 766
in Buffalo rats, ultrastructure, 2771
- Thymus**, of tumor-bearing mice, ribonuclease activity in, 322
- Thymus cell cultures**, long-term lymphoid cell cultures from, 673
- Thyroid (cells)**
proliferation due to 4-methyl-2-thiouracil, in rats, 1256
stimulation of, 3-methylcholanthrene-induced tumor incidence and, 528
- Thyroid carcinomatosis**, human, carcinoembryonic antigen and humoral antibody response in, 2689
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone unresponsiveness**, due to hormone binding in rat thyroid tumor, 3089
- Thyroid tumor**
rat, thyroid-stimulating hormone binding in, hormone unresponsiveness and, 3089
X-ray induction of, in rats, 1256
- Tissue**
nonneoplastic, abnormal, nuclear magnetic resonance investigations of, 1326
water content, nuclear magnetic resonance studies and, 1164
- Tooth abnormalities**, from cyclophosphamide, 2199
- Toxicology**, in animals, prediction of drug toxicity in humans from, 1354
- Trace element(s)**, in cancer, 3481
- Training programs**, of National Cancer Institute, 2891
- Transformation**, malignant, *see* Malignant transformation
- Transformed cells**
mouse
glycosyltransferase activity in, 438
neoantigens on, 2049
simian virus 40, cell surface ultrastructure in, 2797
- Triazenyliimidazole(s)**, microsomal metabolism, 3106
- Triazine antifolate**, pharmacology in mice, rats, dogs, and monkeys, 17
- N-Trifluoroacetyladiamycin-14-valerate**, in mouse tumor systems, 1365
- 2,3,5-Tris(ethyleneimino)-1,4-benzoquinone**, resistance to, in L5178Y lymphoblasts, drug transport in, 1687
- Tubercidin**, aqueous solution conformation of, 1458
- Tubercidin 5'-phosphate**, aqueous solution conformation of, 1458
- Tumor (cells)**, *see also* specific tumor type and under organ involved; *e.g.*, Mammary cancer and tumors
aerobic glycolysis in, effect of flavonoids, 1865
allograft of, cellular immunity to, cyclophosphamide and 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea suppression of, 492
amphotericin B effects on, 1996
antibody lysis of, carbodiimide enhancement, 679
antibody-sensitized, rosetting of, with anti-immunoglobulin antibody-coated erythrocytes, 2213
antigen expression by, effect of metabolic inhibitors on, 3204
antigen(s) of, *see under* Antigen(s)
autologous, homogenate of, antitumor cellular immune response depressed by, 1205
cultured, selective destruction by cytochalasin B and cytosine arabinoside, 3111
development at various sites in mouse, benzo(a)pyrene modification of, 2808
foreign body, etiology, 279
growth, effect of flavonoids on, 1865
protein methylases and, 1159
histocompatible, resistance to, *H*-2 genetic control of, 1586
human
in immunosuppressed mice, optimal conditions for, 2203
localization of β chain of human chorionic gonadotropin on, 1887
immune response to, 734
immunological enhancement of, anti-myeloma cell antiserum effect on, 591
induced by 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, estrogen-prolactin dependency in, 621
induction of, megalocytosis and, 2119
killed by complement and antibody, effect of metabolic inhibitor on, 3195
malignant, *see* Cancer
metastasis from, *see* Metastasis(es)
3-methylcholanthrene-induced, incidence of, thyroid stimulation and, 528
mitomycin-treated, in intracerebral glioma, 658
mouse
antifolate therapy of, selective activity and responsiveness in, 1737
induced with *N*-nitroso-*N*-butylurea, 1938
pentobarbital disposition in, 1333
transplantable, cyclophosphamide-adriamycin therapy in, 1568
neuraminidase-treated, in intracerebral glioma, 658
primary, acridine orange metachromasia in, 93
quantitation of shedding into blood from mammary adenocarcinoma, 512
rat
due to heliotrine and nicotinamide, 2020
due to heptamethyleneimine and nitrite, 812
temperature and blood flow measurements in and around, 3116
regression, using tumor-immune RNA, 1907
rejection in experimental animals treated with radioprotective thiols, 429
solid, response to chemotherapy, labeling index in predicting, 1438
syngeneic, treated with glutaraldehyde, tumor immunoprophylaxis in mice with, 2646
6-thioguanine-resistant, lack of β -2'-de-

oxythioguanosine activity against, 1372
 transplantable
 classification in NB rats, 2935
 derived from spontaneous murine mammary tumors, 2657
 in mice, hexamethylmelamine activity against, 2858
 transplantation in NB rats, estrogenic effects on, 766
Tumor lines, human, maintained in immunosuppressed mice, therapeutic response, 2704
Tumor models, isolation of subpopulations from, by sedimentation velocity, 1295
Tumor promoters, DNA repair in human fibroblasts inhibited by, 1392
Tyrosinase
 activity in melanotic melanoma, 606
 in inhibition of leucine incorporation into mouse melanoma by 4-isopropylcatechol, 3126
Tyrosine metabolites, blastomogenic activity, 577

U

United States
 cancer incidence in, 3265
 epidemiological studies of cancer in, 3240
 nutrition in, 3246
Urea cycle, interaction between polyamine and pyrimidine syntheses and, in rat regenerating liver, 397
Urethan
 as cosolvent of drugs used in humans, 2895

embryo malformations and tumors induced by, 264
 irradiation with, leukemogenesis induced by, 1053
Uridine, utilization by P1798 tumor lymphocytes, cortisol inhibition of, 2145
Urothelial hyperplasia, in rat bladder, due to chalk, 3786
Uterine tumor (cells)
 estrogen effects on, 766
 rat, cellular differentiation by progesterone, 1713

V

Vaccination, against adenovirus- and herpes simplex virus-transformed hamster cells, 1022
Vaginal tumors, estrogen effects on, 766
Venereal tumor, inhibitory serum factors, in, 2942
Vinblastine, *see also* Chemotherapy
 4-acetyl tritium, pharmacokinetics in two patients, 975
 cytolytic effect on human leukemic lymphoblasts, 497
 endocrine effects of, 1975
 pharmacological studies with, 1116
Vincristine, *see also* Chemotherapy
 cytolytic effect on human leukemic lymphoblasts, 497
 endocrine effects of, 1975
 interaction with methotrexate and 5-fluorouracil, effect on DNA synthesis, 801
 prednisolone with, cytotoxicity of, 700
Vincristine sulfate, methotrexate uptake by human leukemia cells altered by, 1305

Virion identification, in L1210 cell lines, 718
Virus(es), *see also* specific type; *e.g.*, RNA virus
 type C, hematological diseases induced by, 245
Virus-like particles, in leopard mammary adenoma, 3069
Vitamin A
 benzo(a)pyrene with, hamster respiratory neoplasia due to, 11, 1485
 keratinization in bladder cancer inhibited by, 1873
Vitamin A acid, epithelium treated with, gap junction and mucous metaplasia due to, 364

W

Walker 256 tumor(s)
 S-adenosylmethionine:nicotinamide methyltransferase activity in, 1727
 cellular ingress of albumin in, 405
 *N*¹-methylnicotinamide distribution and excretion in, 1727
Water, tissue content, nuclear magnetic resonance studies and, 1164
Weight, body, breast cancer and, 3351, 3357

X

XC cells, syncytium-forming ability altered by Moloney leukemia virus, 1854
X-Irradiation
 methanol extract residue of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* with, against isografts and mammary adenocarcinomas in mice, 1779
 thyroid tumor induction, in rats, 1256

